





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

DEC 13 1988

NON-CIRCULATING

Annual report of the town of  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
PLYMOUTH, MA. 02380

HR  
974.48  
Ann  
1986  
C5

PPL



## ***In Memoriam***

### **ALAN R. VECCHI, 1946-1986**

In 1986, the Plymouth Police Department was saddened with the sudden, unexpected passing of Officer Alan R. Vecchi. Al was indeed a "Cop's Cop"; always an inspiration to his fellow officers and superiors. Al had the ability to make a difficult job much easier. The void left by Al's passing will never be filled. However, the Plymouth Police Department and the Town of Plymouth will for always be blessed with the memory of Al.

# Table of Contents

<i>Page</i>	<i>Description</i>
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
	<b>GENERAL BUSINESS</b>
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
5	APPOINTED SERVICES
11	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
14	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — January 9, 1986
17	SPECIAL ELECTION (Selectman) — March 15, 1986
18	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — April 5, 1986
21	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — April 5, 1986
21	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — April 7, 1986
44	TOWN ELECTION — April 26, 1986
48	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — May 19, 1986
48	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — May 19, 1986
49	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — May 19, 1986
62	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — May 20, 1986
70	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — July 21, 1986
72	STATE PRIMARY
75	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — October 27 1986
79	STATE ELECTION — November 4, 1986
	<b>ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES</b>
82	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1986
100	RECORD OF DEATHS 1986
110	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1986
	<b>BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS</b>
125	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
127	PLYMOUTH BEACHES ADVISORY COMMITTEE
129	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
130	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
131	BOARD OF APPEALS
	<b>PLANNING SERVICES</b>
132	PLANNING BOARD
133	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
136	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
137	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
	<b>DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS</b>
139	ENGINEERING DIVISION
140	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
141	SEWER DIVISION
141	HIGHWAY DIVISION
144	PARK DIVISION
145	WATER DIVISION
147	CEMETERY DIVISION
	<b>FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>
148	REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
149	SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS/PAYMENTS
200	SCHEDULE B, APPROPRIATIONS
215	SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
216	SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1986
217	SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
218	SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
223	SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
224	SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
225	SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

226	SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
227	ASSESSING DEPARTMENT
228	TOWN COLLECTOR
	<b>HUMAN SERVICES</b>
232	PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
233	VETERANS' SERVICES
234	VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
235	COUNCIL ON AGING
237	CONSERVATION COMMISSION
	<b>SAFETY SERVICES</b>
238	FIRE DEPARTMENT
242	POLICE DEPARTMENT
243	HARBOR MASTER
244	OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
	<b>INSPECTIONAL SERVICES</b>
246	BUILDING DEPARTMENT
251	BOARD OF HEALTH
253	PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
255	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
257	COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
258	PERSONNEL BOARD
	<b>EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>
259	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
261	PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
262	PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
263	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
265	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
266	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VICE-PRINCIPALS OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
267	PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, ENROLLMENT
268	PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
270	PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT, PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

# Elected Officers for 1986

## SELECTMEN

Alba Thompson	Term Expires 1989
Bruce Arons	Term Expires 1989
William F. Nolan	Term Expires 1988
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1987
David F. Malaguti, Chairman	Term Expires 1987

## TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989
------------------	-------------------

## TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989
------------------	-------------------

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1989
--------------------	-------------------

## MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1989
---------------------	-------------------

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Helene M. Regan	Term Expires 1987
Adele A. Manfredi	Term Expires 1988
Glenda E. Paul, Chairperson	Term Expires 1988
Janet Bettencourt	Term Expires 1989
Jane L. Freedman	Term Expires 1989
Robert A. Bartlett	Term Expires 1987

## PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1991
Wayne F. Sirrico	Term Expires 1988
Gregory P. Davis	Term Expires 1989
Robert Wollner, Appt.	Term Expires 1987
Edward Angley, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

## PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Linda D. Symes	Term Expires 1989
James R. Sorensen, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1987

## PLANNING BOARD

Malcolm A. MacGregor	Term Expires 1990
Derryl Lawrence	Term Expires 1989
Eric Cody, Appt.	Term Expires 1987
Joseph A. Balboni	Term Expires 1988
Michael Babini, Chairman	Term Expires 1989

## HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1991
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Renato Pedrini	Term Expires 1989
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1990

# Appointed Services

## EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William R. Griffin

## ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Robert F. Canevazzi

## TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Richard W. Drew, Jr.

## ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

## SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Leslie Tilley

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Dr. Bernard Sidman

## PLANNING DIRECTOR

John F. Lenox

## BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Leo F. Best	Term Expires 1987
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1989
Nanci Cordeiro, Chairperson	Term Expires 1989
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1989

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1988
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1989

## COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1987
Ronald R. Peck	Term Expires 1987
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1987

## FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER

Glenn R. Lawrence	Term Expires 1987
-------------------	-------------------

## COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

John Scagliarini	Term Expires 1987
Charles D. Bramhall	Term Expires 1987
Rob Tarule	Term Expires 1987

## PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1989
Jean Johnson	Term Expires 1988
Ronald Fitch	Term Expires 1989
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1987
Robert Barnes	Term Expires 1987

## ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

James Kimball, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1987
John T. Oberlander	Term Expires 1987
Robert R. Regan	Term Expires 1987



Eleanor M. Watson	Term Expires 1987
Dorothy N. Barnes	Term Expires 1988
Manuel Fontes	Term Expires 1988
Maureen L. MacKenzie	Term Expires 1988
Donald W. Thomas	Term Expires 1988
Hazel J. Arnold	Term Expires 1989
Louis H. Guevin, Jr.	Term Expires 1989
Elizabeth A. Mascia	Term Expires 1989
Linda J. Nickerson	Term Expires 1989
Chris A. Piekarski	Term Expires 1989

#### **ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**

Everett L. Hale, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Term Expires 1988
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1987
David Kelly, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
John Gascoyne	Term Expires 1989

#### **ALTERNATES**

A. Wendy Longo	Term Expires 1987
George S. Yeaton	Term Expires 1987

#### **AIRPORT COMMISSION**

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1988
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1987
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1987

#### **DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Anthony Lonardo	Term Expires 1988
Allan L. Knowles	Term Expires 1988
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1989
Thomas K. Neyhart	Term Expires 1989
Margaret Dolbeare	Term Expires 1991
Francis E. Hoban, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Leo D. Shea	Term Expires 1990

#### **HARBOR COMMITTEE**

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1987
Stanley Tavares	Term Expires 1987
E. Jeffrey Pontiff	Term Expires 1987
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1987
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1987
Heinz Oehme	Term Expires 1987
Arthur L. Smith	Term Expires 1987
Gordon Howland	Term Expires 1987
David Almeida	Term Expires 1987

#### **HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE**

Mitchell Galanek	Andrew E. Rehm	Ray Blanchfield
Maureen Hailer	Richard E. Silva	Richard Vannoizzi
	Richard E. Hetherington	

### **RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION**

Paul Coffin	Vincent C. Sgarzi	Chester Downie
Joanne Aprea		Gerald Sirrico
Carl Freyermuth		Stephen M. Fernandez

### **BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE**

Andrew J. Collas	Stephen W. Murphy
Daniel B. Reidy	Clifden Devine

### **CONSTABLES**

Harold Braddock	Peter Paulding	Richard Nagle
Jeffrey Peck	Charles Wood	Joseph Barrett
Michael Fencer		Phillip Cappella
Thomas Sellew		Thomas Hill Jr.

### **RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE**

Richard Drew	Leonard Kopelman	Dr. Sid Nirenberg
--------------	------------------	-------------------

### **MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Anthony Lonardo	Leo D. Shea	Gerry Sirrico
Robert T. Dawson		Lois Cotter

### **ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL**

Nancy Green	David Buckman	Chris Beseske
George Wiener	Mary Peddell	Richard Moss
Virginia Freyermuth	Eileen Lawton	Esther Zylberberg

### **WATERFRONT STEERING COMMITTEE**

Edward Gallagher	William McClellan	John Krebs
Robert Hollis		Paul Souza

### **HANDICAPPED COMMISSION**

Mary Ellen Mastrorilli	Richard Delory	Fran Fitzgerald
Samuel J. Ferrari	James G. Bell	Shiela Batchelder
Ann Waitkus-Harrington, Chairperson		

### **BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE**

Allen Tassinari, Chairman		Stephanie Fugazzi
Jeff Benoit	Antone Morgardo	Richard Barufaldi
Brian Harrington	Douglass Gray	Helen Barufaldi
Donna Hartlage		Joseph Vera

### **CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
Antone Morgardo, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Feroli	Term Expires 1987
Richard Godfrey	Term Expires 1989
Douglas Hart	Term Expires 1988
Judith Bradley	Term Expires 1988

### **PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY**

William Griffin	Term Expires 1989
Thomas C. McTigue	Term Expires 1987

John C. Dunne	Term Expires 1988
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1991
Robert D. Lynch	Term Expires 1990

#### DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Kent S. Kopke	Term Expires 1987
Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1987
Stephen Murphy	Term Expires 1989
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1989
Bruce G. Allen	Term Expires 1988

#### ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Mary Ford	Term Expires 1987
William Burke, Part Time	Term Expires 1988
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1989

#### COUNCIL ON AGING

Agnes Fernandes	Term Expires 1987
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1989
Punnee S. Brown	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Pacheco	Term Expires 1987
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1988
Joseph Barrett	Term Expires 1989
Aileen Droege	Term Expires 1989
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1988

#### BOARD OF HEALTH

Warren F. Whitaker	Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Robert J. McKenna
--------------------	-------------------	-------------------

<b>AIRPORT MANAGER</b> .....	Warren Smith
<b>CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT</b> .....	Eugene Rasori
<b>FOREST FIRE WARDEN</b> .....	Eugene Rasori
<b>ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE</b> .....	William Murphy
<b>ACTING SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS</b> .....	Vincent Zupperoli
<b>SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION</b> .....	Frank Brenner
<b>SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK DIVISION</b> .....	Douglass Gray
<b>SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES</b> .....	Robert Emond
<b>TOWN ENGINEER</b> .....	Frederick J. Smith
<b>DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS</b> .....	Leighton Peck
<b>GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION</b> .....	Leonard Harlow
<b>SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION</b> .....	Harold Strassel
<b>TOWN COUNSEL</b> .....	Leonard Kopelman
<b>INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING</b> .....	Charles W. Pina
<b>SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES</b> .....	Glenn A. Titus
<b>HARBOR MASTER</b> .....	Angelo G. Brigida
<b>PLANNING DIRECTOR</b> .....	Jack Lenox
<b>VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,</b>	
<b>BURIAL AGENT</b> .....	Antonio Gomes
<b>BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT</b> .....	Richard Manfredi
<b>HEALTH DIRECTOR</b> .....	Richard O'Keefe
<b>GAS INSPECTOR</b> .....	Charles W. Pina
<b>INSPECTOR OF WIRING</b> .....	Robert Moon
<b>ANIMAL INSPECTOR</b> .....	Milton D. Wood
<b>DOG OFFICER</b> .....	Denis Candlen Jr. & Laurie Stundis
<b>COUNCIL ON AGING</b> .....	Christian Schembri

#### **PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE**

Andrew J. Collas	Frederick J. Smith	William R. Griffin
Mary Ford		Leighton Peck

#### **AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

William W. Babson, Jr., Chairman		Eugene Rasori
Leo D. Shea	William Murphy	Coletta Candini
David Strassel		Thomas Fugazzi
Edward Caron		Robert Canevazzi

#### **PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE**

Angelo Brigida	Lothrop Hedge	Peter McLaughlin
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.		Kent S. Kopke

#### **1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE**

Harold A. Boyer	Leona Asker	John P. Ryan
David Tarantino		Lauris J. Bradbury

#### **HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION**

Reno Zammarchi	Clarence Krueger	Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Richard W. Lowrey		Laurence R. Pizer

#### **PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE**

Kenneth Peck	Carl Groetzinger	Reno L. Zammarchi
Romeo W. Carletti		Jeannette G. Colas

#### **MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE**

Antone L. Morgardo	James L. Pierson	Joseph Feroli
William D. Burke		Leonard J. Vaz
Allan Niemi, Jr.		William F. Nolan

#### **THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE**

Sandra Enos	Charles Pingree	Paul G. Donelan
Robert Dawson		H. Jane Montanari

#### **OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE**

Genevieve Ash	Laura McCabe	Helen F. Foley
Barbara Dodge		Helen Brennan

#### **CAPITOL OUTLAY COMMITTEE**

Charles Pingree	Richard Drew	Louis Freedman
William Griffin		Jay Kimball

#### **CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Gerry Hayes	Peter Thibeault	Arthur Martineau
Arthur Smith		Nancy Scheid

#### **NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE**

Dr. Grace Healy	Charles Adey	Kathleen Leslie
Anthony Lonardo	Ted Bosen	John Peter Rooney
Marie Fehlow	James Ryan	Howard Shetterly
Kenneth Holmes		Ann Waitkus-Arnold

### **BUILDING FACADE COMMITTEE**

Kathleen Woodbury  
Rose Antonuccio

Katherine Walter  
John Droege

Anne Chase  
Kenneth Horne

### **TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE**

Lawrence Bongiovanni  
Daniel Reidy

Kevin Sullivan  
Anthony Provinzano

### **DESIGNER SELECTION BOARD**

Mikki Chaffee  
Richard Hetherington

William McClellan

Dale Bessey  
Jerome Martino

### **HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE**

David Tarantino  
Malcolm MacGregor  
Richard Hailer  
Eric Cody (Alternate)

William Burke  
David Delaney  
Michael Malone

Kathy Lansing  
Dr. Bernard Sidman  
Dr. Grace Healy  
Jean Jayko

### **LAND ACQUISITION**

Mary Ford  
Alba Thompson

David Malaguti

Michael Babini  
John Lenox

### **COMPUTER STEERING COMMITTEE**

Dr. Bernard Sidman  
Ellen Milt

William Griffin

Claire Soares  
Harold Tissot, Jr.

### **PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE**

Carl Groetzinger  
James Anthony

Donald Raymond

Helene Regan  
Janet Bettencourt



# Town Meeting Members

A — Elected at 1986 Town Election  
 B — Appointed in 1986  
 C — Unsuccessful at 1986 Town Election  
 D — Elected Previous Years

<i>Status</i>	<i>Candidate</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Vote</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
<b>PRECINCT I</b>				
A	Michael Babini	24 Knapp Terr.	401	1989
D	Robert J. Balboni	29 Liberty St.		1988
D	Jo-Ann Besegai	201 Durigan St.		1987
C	Janet Bettencourt	12 Savery Ave.		—
D	Joseph L. Bergamini	120 Standish Ave.		1988
D	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	29 Spooner St.		1987
D	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.		1988
A	Joseph L. Ledo	16 Gould Rd.	436	1989
C	Gertrude L. Oberlander	94 Forest Ave. Ext.		—
D	Bernard M. Reed	5 Liberty St.		1987
A	Charles F. Vandini	275 Court St.	492	1989
A	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.	461	1989
<b>PRECINCT II</b>				
A	Leon T. Ashley	200 Court St.	339	1989
A	Harold J. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.	401	1989
D	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.		1988
D	Jeffrey D. Chute	32 Allerton St.		1987
D	Melvin H. Cotti	3 Goddard Ct.		1987
D	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.		1987
A	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.	419	1989
D	Glenda E. Paul	77 Alden St.		1988
D	Donald Raymond	27 Grandview Dr.		1988
A	Richard M. Serkey	9 Stoddard St.	322	1989
<b>PRECINCT III</b>				
D	Joanne M. Aprea	27 Russell St.		1987
A	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.	394	1989
D	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.		1988
D	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.		1988
D	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.		1988
D	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	12 Bay View Ave.		1987
A	Francis P. Shea	57 Summer St.	396	1989
A	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.	379	1989
A	Michael L. Withington	165 Sandwich St.	320	1989
D	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.		1987
<b>PRECINCT IV</b>				
A	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.	513	1989
A	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.	516	1989
D	Richard W. Bramhall, Jr.	Plymouth Beach		1988
D	Virginia Davis	58 Lauren Rd.		1987
D	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.		1988
D	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.		1987

D	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.		1987
A	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.	491	1989
D	James W. Ryan	49 Wellington Rd.		1988
A	Stephen C. Winokur	12 Pierce Ave.	412	1989

#### PRECINCT V

D	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.		1987
D	Putnam R. Burns	Manomet Point Rd.		1987
A	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.	386	1989
D	Denis P. Candlen	Manomet Ave.		1987
C	Claude M. Frost, Jr.	31 Clearwater Dr.	223	—
D	Peter Gage	State Rd.		1988
A	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.	405	1989
D	Martin T. Lally	Manomet Ave.		1988
D	Alfred M. Lopresti	State Rd.		1988
A	Elizabeth Y. Megan	61 Hilltop Ave.	286	1989
A	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.	322	1989

#### PRECINCT VI

A	Michael W. Curran	State Rd.	275	1989
D	Barbara L. Carroll	1715 State Rd.		1988
C	Joseph F. Dotolo	7 Columbia Rd	201	—
D	Mary E. Ford	34 Rexford Rd.		1987
A	Sandra A. Glynn	11 Caraval Dr.	233	1989
D	William A. O'Meara	17 Carolyn Dr.		1988
A	Joseph G. Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.	219	1989
A	Rose Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.	229	1989
D	Scott Risney	25 Rexford Rd.		1987
D	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.		1987
D	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.		1988

#### PRECINCT VII

D	Robert G. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.		1988
D	William D. Burke	16 Stagecoach Cir.		1987
A	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.	248	1989
D	Dorothea M. Gay	12 Cooke Rd.		1988
D	Karin B. Gregory	27 Surrey Dr.		1988
A	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.	227	1989
D	Thomas A. McPhee	44 Jacqueline Lane		1987
C	Chris A. Piekarski	18 Chipmunk Lane	156	—
A	Paul F. Souza	8-R Charlotte Dr.	262	1989
A	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.	261	1989
D	Anthony Thompson	11 Tobi Cir.		1987

#### PRECINCT VIII

A	James G. Bell	52 Peter Rd.	282	1989
A	Kathleen Bell	52 Peter Rd.	262	1989
D	Samuel J. Ferrari	12 Diane Ave.		1988
D	Sarah K. Fitzgerald	7 Santo St.		1988
D	Robert F. Hall	25 Lombard St.		1987
D	Edward C. Kenney	8 Sansome St.		1987
A	Albert J. McChesney	36 West Pond Rd.	309	1989
A	William G. Quinlan	6 Gable Lane	342	1989
D	Edward C. Ryan	19 High Pine Dr.		1987
D	George R. Van Nest	12 Fawn Dr.		1988

**PRECINCT IX**

A	Bruce Arons	8 Thatcher Rd.	519	1989
D	William S. Abbott	Herring Way		1988
D	Sandra A. Enos	Russell Mills Rd.		1987
A	Marcella V. Jones	517 Long Pond Rd.	480	1989
C	Samuel R. Meyer	44 White Oaks Dr.	300	—
A	Beverly Malone	6 Lee Drive	467	1989
A	Barry S. Meltzer	6 Oar and Line Rd	415	1989
D	David F. Malaguti	8 Sugarbush Lane		1988
D	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Drive		1988
D	Wayne Neal	Gunners Exchange Rd.		1987
D	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.		1987

**PRECINCT X**

D	Genevieve M. Ash	47 Sanderson Dr.		1988
C	Richard M. Doonan, Jr.	2 Paula Rd	145	—
A	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.	299	1989
D	John Lee	34 James Cir.		1988
D	Mary T. Miller	511 Bourne Rd.		1987
D	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.		1987
D	William F. Olsen	Bourne Rd.		1987
A	Rachael Ryan	17 Spencer Dr.	317	1989
A	Kathleen M. Sampson	41 Jane Bar Cir.	298	1989
A	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.	274	1989
D	Paul D. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.		1988

# Special Town Meeting

## January 9, 1986

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 77, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

### ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel Bylaws, as recommended by the Personnel Board, and outlined in its December 12, 1985, report to the Board of Selectmen; and further that the Town incorporate by reference Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Secretarial/Clerical Union N.A.G.E., Local R1-279; Plymouth Public Library Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; the Crossing Guard Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; Plymouth Police Dispatchers Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; and Plymouth Public Works Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; and further that the Personnel Bylaws be amended by incorporating said agreements, including all changes included salaries in such agreements - retroactive to July, 1, 1985, and to run through June 30, 1987.

This motion was PASSED.

### ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$244,325.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

<i>Item #</i>	<i>Budget #</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	00-01-100	Adv. & Fin. Committee	\$ 1,155.00
B	02-01-100	Personnel Board	717.00
C	03-01-100	Selectmen	7,241.00
D	04-01-100	Accounting	3,373.00
E	05-01-100	Town Treasurer	2,603.00
F	06-01-100	Town Collector	8,106.00
G	07-01-100	Assessors	5,895.00
H	08-01-100	Town Clerk	2,602.00
I	10-01-100	DPW Administration	5,075.00
J	11-01-100	DPW Maintenance Division	17,719.00
K	12-01-100	DPW Engineering Division	7,027.00
L	14-01-100	Planning Board	4,247.00
M	16-01-100	Board of Appeals	1,095.00
N	19-01-110	Police Dept. (Regular)	14,120.00
O	19-01-120	Police Dept. (Overtime)	1,278.00
P	21-01-110	Fire Dept. (Regular)	9,350.00
Q	23-01-100	DPW Forestry Division	2,726.00
R	25-01-100	Design Review Board	341.00
S	26-01-100	Building Zoning	10,396.00
T	30-01-100	Emergency Preparedness	199.00
U	32-01-100	Conservation Commissions	428.00
V	34-01-100	Board of Health	2,504.00
W	35-01-100	DPW Sewer Division	11,728.00
X	39-01-100	DPW Highway Division	31,020.00
Y	39-07-120	DPW Highway Snow Overtime	2,829.00

Z	41-01-100	Veterans Services	3,181.00
AA	45-01-100	Library	26,656.00
BB	47-01-100	DPW Park Division	10,001.00
CC	48-01-100	Recreation Commission	3,603.00
DD	54-01-100	Redevelopment Authority	151.00
EE	60-01-100	Plymouth Dev. & Ind. Comm.	2,156.00
FF	61-01-100	Council on Aging	3,287.00
GG	66-01-100	DPW Water Division	20,794.00
HH	67-01-100	Airport Commission	7,615.00
II	69-01-100	Harbormaster	2,821.00
JJ	71-01-100	DPW Cemetery Division	5,686.00
Total Added to Salaries and Wages Budgets:			\$239,725.00
KK	18-01-500	Data Processing - New Equip. Micro-Computer	4,600.00

Total Request: \$244,325.00

This motion was voted and PASSED.

### ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: That the Town rescind its action taken under Article 5 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, and set the salaries of elected Town Officials, effective July 1, 1985, as follows:

Position	Present Salary	Salary Recommended
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Chrmn., Brd. of Selectmen	3,000.00	3,000.00
Selectmen (other) - Each	2,000.00	2,000.00
Town Clerk	14,507.00	15,305.00
Town Treasurer	14,507.00	15,305.00
Town Collector	26,582.00	29,409.00

### ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town accept Chapter 308 of the Acts of 1985, authorizing cities and towns to assume responsibility and liability for dog licensing, control and regulations.

### ARTICLE FIVE:

No Motion on Article 5.

### ARTICLE SIX:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a release, in whole or in part, of any claims which the Town may have against the Commonwealth as a result of the Commonwealth's taking of certain Town-owned land in conjunction with the construction of Route 25.

The temporary slope easements along Bourne Road are as follows:

Parcel No.	Area	Award
3-TS-1	4,370 s.f.	\$100.00
3-TS-2	2,060 s.f.	100.00
3-TS-4	90 s.f.	25.00
3-TS-10	1,740 s.f.	100.00
3-TS-11	4,450 s.f.	100.00
3-TS-12	4,620 s.f.	100.00

As shown on Layout #6351, shown on a Plan entitled: "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Plan of Road in the Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County, Laid out as a State Highway by the Department of Public Works, dated: July 9, 1980."



The land takings and temporary easements along Route 25 are as follows:

Parcel No.	Area	Award	
3-62	12,890 s.f.	300.00	
			TOTAL
3-TS-22	115 s.f.		
3-64	61,730 s.f.	3,000.00	
3-TS-24	1,800 s.f.		TOTAL
3-67	40,940 s.f.	2,000.00	
3-69	55,905 s.f.	1,400.00	
3-71	375 s.f.	100.00	
3-72	42,370 s.f.	1,000.00	
3-75	22,435 s.f.	1,100.00	
3-77	18,315 s.f.	450.00	
3-81	24,375 s.f.	600.00	
3-84	53,750 s.f.	1,400.00	
3-89	34,940 s.f.	1,000.00	
3-91	33,125 s.f.	900.00	
3-TS-26	2,105 s.f.	100.00	
3-TS-28	180 s.f.	100.00	

As shown on Layout #6708, shown on a Plan entitled "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Plan of Road in the Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County, altered and laid out as a State Highway by the Department of Public Works, dated: October 23, 1985."

This motion was voted and PASSED.

#### **ARTICLE SEVEN:**

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 for the funding of test borings for a proposed parking garage on Main Street Extension; said funds to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

#### **ARTICLE EIGHT:**

VOTED: That the Town accept Section 3A of Chapter 64G of the Massachusetts General Laws, allowing the Town to impose a local room-occupancy excise at the rate of four percent (4%), to be effective April 1, 1986.

#### **ARTICLE NINE:**

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of funding an initial budget for the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee. Said funds to be under the jurisdiction of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee.

#### **ARTICLE TEN:**

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for the purpose of replacing the boiler at the Hedge School; said funds to be under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth School Committee.

At 8:50 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

# Special Election (Selectman) March 15, 1986

CANDIDATES	PRECINCTS										Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Total Votes Cast	502	400	361	365	277	222	275	225	400	265	3,293
GALLERANI	67	46	61	69	54	30	51	55	94	62	589
THOMPSON	435	354	300	296	220	192	224	167	306	203	2,697
WRITE-INS				1	3			3			7

# Special Town Meeting

## April 5, 1986

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 11:30 A.M. by the Moderator, Mr. Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 75, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Rev. Gomes from Carver delivered the Benediction.

### ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$350,920.00 from Overlay Surplus to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Item	Acct. # / Department	Budget Code	Amount		Reason
			Requested		
1.	04-01-110 Accounting	Sal. & Wages	\$ 1,420.00		Add Asst Acct.
2.	09-01-338 Legal Dept.	Spcl. Counsel	3,000.00		Add funds
3.	09-01-340 Legal Dept.	Spcl. Defense	3,000.00		Add funds
4.	21-01-120 Fire Dept.	Overtime	45,000.00		Add funds
5.	23-01-110 DPW Forestry	Sal. & Wages	5,000.00		Add due to "Gloria"
6.	23-01-338 DPW Forestry	Contractl. Serv.	4,000.00		Add due to "Gloria"
7.	35-01-110 DPW Sewer	Sal. & Wages	7,000.00		Add due to "Gloria"
8.	39-03-220 DPW Hiway	Const. Supls.	2,500.00		Gravel Bradford St.
9.	41-01-388 Veterans Serv.	Veterans Asst.	25,000.00		Add fund
10.	47-01-110 DPW Park	Sal. & Wages	15,000.00		Add due to "Gloria"
11.	52-01-684 Town Ins.	Grp. Life & Health	240,000.00		Add funds
Total Request			\$350,920.00		
			From Overlay Surplus		

VOTED: to appropriate requested funds.

### ARTICLE TWO:

NO ACTION TAKEN

### ARTICLE THREE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court, in the form of a special act, for the passage of legislation in substantially the following form:

"AN ACT PROVIDING THAT THE OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH SHALL BE EXEMPT FROM CIVIL SERVICE LAW AND RULES."

SECTION 1: The office of Chief of Police of the Town of Plymouth shall be exempt from the provisions of Chapter Thirty-One of the Massachusetts General Laws and all rules

adopted thereunder; provided, however, that the present incumbent of said office who is subject to said Chapter Thirty-One shall continue to be subject to said Chapter.

SECTION 2: This act shall be submitted for acceptance to the voters of the Town of Plymouth at an Annual Town Election in the form of the following question which shall be placed upon the official ballot to be used for the election of Town officers at said meeting: "Shall an act passed by the Massachusetts General Court in the year Nineteen Hundred Eighty Six entitled: 'ACT PROVIDING THAT THE OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH SHALL BE EXEMPT FROM CIVIL SERVICE LAW AND RULES' be accepted?" If a majority of the voters vote in the affirmative on this question, this Act shall thereupon take full effect, but not otherwise."

By a vote of 46 AFFIRMATIVE, and 27 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

#### **ARTICLE FOUR:**

VOTED: That the Town authorize its Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1986 pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

#### **ARTICLE FIVE:**

NO ACTION TAKEN.

#### **ARTICLE SIX:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the repairs and/or refurbishing of a Town-owned building on Billington Street, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

#### **ARTICLE SEVEN:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,943.31 for the purpose of paying certain unpaid bills of a prior year as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A.	Police Dept.	Radiology Associates of Plymouth, Inc.	\$ 36.00
B.	DPW-Highway	Simeone Corp.	1,907.31

#### **ARTICLE EIGHT:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$64,000.00 for the purpose of designing and constructing improvements to the wastewater treatment and collection system.

#### **ARTICLE NINE:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a utility easement appurtenant to Lot 6 on Plat 70 of the Plymouth Assessors' maps over that portion of Lot 5 on said Plat 70, provided that the following conditions are satisfied:

1. All the work to be performed on land owned by the Town shall be done in conformity with standards to be set by the Town Engineer;

2. The Petitioners, Dana and Laurie Savery, shall pay for all legal and surveying costs associated with the preparation, execution, and recording of the easement to be executed by the Board of Selectmen and the plan referred to therein.

#### **ARTICLE TEN:**

NO ACTION TAKEN.

#### **ARTICLE ELEVEN:**

Mr. Pingree moved that the matter of Article 11 of this Town Meeting be referred to the Selectmen for inclusion on the warrant of the next special town meeting after the matter has been considered by the Planning Board.

This motion was presented and explanation offered that "the Planning Board had not reached a decision and had no recommendation".

It was VOTED and PASSED to refer the article to the Board of Selectmen for a future warrant.

The Board of Selectmen proposed a Resolution which they wished to have the Town Meeting adopt which will be forwarded to the Massachusetts Legislature.

It was SO VOTED.

#### **PROPOSED RESOLUTION FOR TOWN MEETING ACTION**

**WHEREAS** the Town of Plymouth has operated under budgetary constraints for eight years, first under the 4% tax cap and then under the limitations of Proposition 2½ and

**WHEREAS** inflation and certain fixed costs are uncontrollable and

**WHEREAS** controllable costs have been curtailed to the extent possible without seriously jeopardizing the quality of services delivered to our citizens and

**WHEREAS** reserve funds and taxing ability have been used to their practical limits and the remaining source of revenue increase can only be derived from local aid and

**WHEREAS** many cities and towns have received negligible local aid increases for several successive years

**BE IT RESOLVED** that the Town of Plymouth notify the Governor, the Legislature through its legislators and the Secretary of Administration and Finance that it urgently seeks relief through an adjustment to the local aid formula that would provide for a minimum annual increase in local aid for each city and town of at least 2½ percent of its previous year's tax levy.

At 12:55 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

On April 28, 1986, Ms. Shirley Wood was re-appointed to the positions of Asst. Town Clerk and Asst. Town Treasurer by Andrew J. Collas, Town Clerk and Treasurer.



# **Annual Town Meeting**

**April 5, 1986**

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 11:25 A.M. by the Moderator, Mr. Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 75, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

It was voted to adjourn immediately to the Special Town Meeting, which was called to order at 11:30 A.M.

The Annual Town Meeting re-convened at 12:55 P.M.

Mr. Pingree moved that the following articles be taken up at the May 19, 1986 session: Articles 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83.

At 1:50 P.M., a roll call of members revealed that there were only 69 Town Meeting Members present, therefor the Annual Town Meeting was adjourned until Monday, April 7, 1986, at 7:30 P.M.

# **Annual Town Meeting**

**April 7, 1986**

The Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 75, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

## **ARTICLE TWO:**

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town receive reports from the various Town Committees, Boards or Commissions, and said reports be placed on file with the Town Clerk.

There were no reports available to be heard at this time.

## **ARTICLE THREE:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1986, in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Mass. General Laws, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 Mass. General Laws.

## **ARTICLE FOUR:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept the action recommended as printed on a handout entitled "Article 4 — 1986 Annual Town Meeting Created Committees with Review Dates — Fiscal 1987", pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting.

**Article 4 — 1986 Annual Town Meeting  
Review of Town Meeting Created Committees  
With Review Date - Fiscal 1987**

**A) 130 Court Street Committee**

Established: Article 5, April 1975 S.T.Mtg.

Members: 5

Appointing Authority: Moderator

Purpose: "...That a Committee be appointed by the Moderator to the Board of Selectmen to approve uses for this property, and further that the Moderator appoint a Committee of five to recommend and approve to the Board of Selectmen now and in the future uses for this property..."

Recommendation: Continue, as stated above, with a Review date of: ATM — FY 90.

**B) Permanent Elementary School Building Committee**

Established: Article 61, 1972 ATM

Members: 5 — 2) Plymouth School Committee, 3) Members at large

Appointing Authority: Plymouth School Committee — 2 (annual), Moderator — 3 (3 year overlapping terms)

Purpose: "...For the purpose of recommending sites, consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and costs for the construction of a new elementary school or schools..."

Recommendation: Continue as stated above, with a Review date of: ATM — FY 90.

**C) Plymouth Harbor Committee**

Established: Article 102, 1962 ATM

Members: 11 — Harbor Master, 1 from the Chamber of Commerce, 1 Lobster Fisherman, 1 Member of the Plymouth Yacht Club, 1 Master Mariner or Harbor Pilot, 1 Party Boat Owner, 1 Dragger Fisherman, 1 Pleasure Boat Owner, 2 Boat Yard Operators and 1 Member-at-large.

Appointing Authority: Board of Selectmen

Purpose: "... To study all phases of the shore frontage of the Town, including the Harbor and the use and operation of any and all waterfront facilities, shore protection, landings and beaches. Said Committee to make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen and to draft suggested rules and regulations for the operation and conduct of any waterfront or harbor facilities and to assist said board in its duties in connection with the entire waterfront. Said Committee shall issue a report of their yearly activities to the annual Town Meeting..."

Recommendation: Continue, as a Temporary Committee, with a Review date of: ATM — FY 88.

**D) Computer Steering Committee**

At the June 3, 1985 portion of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, under Article 6, it was voted to continue this

Committee under a Temporary Status, in order to review actual purpose of said Committee, in as much as it has been inactive for some time.

The Original purpose was to monitor the acquisition of the Automated Data Processing System, which was purchased in late 1980.

Recommendation:

Members: 5 — 3 appointed by Selectmen, of which (1) is to be from the School Administration (ratified by both School Committees), and (2) from the Town Office Building Personnel (whom deal with the Main frame Computer System). 2 to be appointed by the Moderator, whom are citizens at-large.

Purpose: "To provide advice, guidance and direction to town and its departments for the town's data processing needs, including hardware and software acquisition and maintenance, policies and procedures, and management efficiency."

with a Review Date of ATM — FY 90.

#### **ARTICLE THIRTEEN:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to approve the Standard Waste Acquisition Agreement dated January 1, 1985, between the Town of Plymouth and SEMASS Partnership, providing for the acquisition and disposal of the Town's trash, refuse and garbage for a term of not to exceed twenty-nine (29) years, upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Board of Selectmen, and to ratify and authorize the signing thereof by the Board of Selectmen.

#### **ARTICLE FIFTEEN:**

VOTED: That the Town adopt a Town By-Law regarding the use and control of audible alarm systems, as per handout entitled "Article 16 — 1986 Annual Town Meeting: Revised 3/10/86 — Burglar Alarm Systems Bylaw."

#### **Burglar Alarm Systems Bylaw**

##### **A. Definitions**

1. The term "Burglar Alarm System" means an assembly of equipment and devices or a single device such as, but not limited to, a solid state unit which plugs directly into a 110 volt AC line, arranged to signal the presence of a hazard requiring urgent attention and to which police are expected to respond. Fire Alarm Systems and alarm systems which monitor temperature, smoke, humidity or any other condition not directly related to the detection of an unauthorized intrusion into a premises or an attempted robbery at a premises are specifically excluded from the provisions of this bylaw. The provisions of Section C of this bylaw shall apply to all users.

2. The term "False Alarm" means (a) the activation of an alarm system through mechanical failure, malfunction, improper installation or negligence of the user of an alarm system or his employees or agents; (b) any signal or oral communication transmitted to the Police Department

requesting or requiring or resulting in a response on the part of the Police Department when in fact there has been no unauthorized intrusion, robbery or burglary, or attempted threat. For the purpose of this definition, activation of alarm systems by acts of God, including but not limited to power outages, hurricanes, tornadoes, earthquakes, and similar weather or atmospheric disturbances shall not be deemed to be a false alarm.

#### **B. Control and Curtailment of Signals Emitted by Alarm Systems**

1. Every alarm user shall submit to the Police Chief the names and telephone numbers of at least two other persons who are authorized to respond to an emergency signal transmitted by an alarm system and who can open the premises wherein the alarm system is installed. It shall be incumbent upon the owner of said premises to immediately notify the Plymouth Police Department of any changes in the list of authorized employees so named in the business listing to respond to alarms.

2. All alarm systems installed after the effective date of this bylaw which use an audible horn, bell or device shall be equipped with a device that will shut off such bell, horn or device within fifteen (15) minutes after activation of the alarm system. All existing alarm systems in the Town of Plymouth must have a shutoff device installed within six (6) months of passage of this bylaw.

3. Any alarm system emitting a continuous and uninterrupted signal for more than fifteen (15) minutes which cannot be shut off or otherwise curtailed due to the absence or unavailability of the alarm user or those person designated by him under paragraph (1) of this section and which disturb the peace, comfort or response of a community, a neighborhood or a considerable number of inhabitants of the area where the alarm system is located, shall constitute a public nuisance.

4. No alarm system which is designated to transmit emergency messages or signals of intrusion to the Police Department will be tested until the Police Dispatcher has been notified.

5. All alarm systems which are designed to transmit emergency messages or signals of intrusion to the Police Department will be of a type approved by the Police Chief.

#### **C. Penalties**

1. The user shall be assessed twenty-five (25) dollars as a false alarm service fee for each false alarm in excess of three (3) occurring within a calendar year. The Police Chief shall notify the alarm user either by certified mail or by service in hand by a police officer of such violation. Fines shall be paid in accordance with applicable state and local law.

2. The owner of a system which occasions six (6) or more false alarms within a calendar year, and/or installer who is not in conformance with this bylaw, may be ordered to



disconnect and otherwise discontinue the use of the same by the Board of Selectmen after a public hearing.

3. Any user, owner or installer found to be in violation of any provision of this bylaw for which no other penalty is specified shall be punished by a fine of \$20.00.

4. In the event that any provision, section or clause of this bylaw is hereafter judicially found to be invalid, such decision, invalidity or voidance shall not affect the validity of the remaining portion of this bylaw.

#### **ARTICLE EIGHTEEN:**

VOTED: That the Town accept Sections 42G through 42I of Chapter 40 of the Mass. General Laws relating to funding of laying of water pipes.

#### **ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Section 8 of Article 8 of the Plymouth Beaches By-Law, by replacing the number fifteen with the number ten, so that this section now reads: "No vehicle shall exceed a speed of ten miles per hour while driving on any portion of any public beach."

#### **ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Article 8 of the Plymouth Beaches By-Law, by adding a new section as follows: "No person shall block the vehicle trail by means of sporting equipment/games, four-wheel drive vehicles, campers, or tents which will impede the normal flow of beach traffic."

#### **ARTICLE TWENTY-FOUR:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Article 8 of the Plymouth Beaches By-Law, by adding thereto a new section entitled "Schedule of Fines" as shown on a handout entitled "1986 Annual Town Meeting — Plymouth Beach Bylaw Changes — Articles 22, 23, and 24" "Addition: 24 — Increased Fines."

#### **INCREASED FINES:**

Any person who violates Section 4 or 8 of this By-Law shall, for the first violation thereof, be fined \$100.00. Any person who violates Section 4 or 8 of this by-law shall, for the second and all subsequent violations thereof within a 12 month period, be fined \$100.00 for each violation and shall have his privilege of operating a motor vehicle upon Plymouth Beach suspended for one year.

The owner of any vehicle operated in violation of either Section 4 or Section 8, whether said vehicle was operated at the time of said violation by the owner thereof or by another person, acting under the authority of or with the consent of the owner thereof, shall be given written notice of every violation of Section 4 or Section 8 involving said owner's vehicle. The privilege of said owner to have any vehicle of his operated on Plymouth Beach shall be suspended, cancelled, revoked or declared forfeited for one year whenever said vehicle shall have been operated in violation of either Section 4 or Section 8 for a second time within a period of 12 consecutive months.

Any person who operates a motor vehicle on Plymouth Beach without an effective permit for said vehicle, or, after his personal privilege to operate a vehicle on Plymouth Beach has been suspended, cancelled, revoked or forfeited, without renewal thereof, shall be subject to arrest for trespass pursuant to Section 120 of Chapter 266 of the General Laws, as amended.

#### **ARTICLE TWENTY-SIX:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its By-Law by adding thereto a new section, as per a handout entitled "Article 26 — Annual Town Meeting — 1986 — Bylaw — Sealer of Weights" "FEES FOR SEALER".

#### **ARTICLE THIRTY:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1987, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Mass. General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended by the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditures.

#### **ARTICLE THIRTY-ONE:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1987, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Mass. General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985; said funds to be expended by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for direct service expenditures.

#### **ARTICLE FIFTY-ONE:**

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO THE DUTIES AND AUTHORITY OF THE DESIGN REVIEW BOARD."

#### **Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed**

#### **Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw as it Relates to the Duties and Authority of the Design Review Board**

Dates of Publication of Public Hearing: January 30, 1986  
February 6, 1986

Date of Public Hearing: February 13, 1986

VOTED:

On Tuesday, March 11, 1986, the Planning Board voted (4-0) to recommend approval to Town Meeting.

Proposed Petition:

To amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 208 — Design Review Board, so that it reads as follows:

(Bracketed words [ ] to be deleted, ***bold italic words*** are to be added).



## Section 208 Design Review Board/**Appearance Code**

### 208.01 Establishment and Membership

### 208.02 Organization and Proceedings

### 208.03 Duties and Procedures of Design Review Board

### **208.04 Appearance Code**

#### 208.01 Establishment and Membership

A Design Review Board is hereby established. Said Design Review Board shall consist of five (5) members who shall be appointed by the Selectmen in the manner prescribed herein. Members of the Design Review Board shall include, where possible in order of preference, an architect, a landscape architect, a designee of the Planning Board, a lawyer, a realtor, a nominee of any of the local historical or pilgrim societies, or a contractor. Members shall serve for three (3) years or until their successors are appointed, except that of the five members first appointed two shall serve for two (2) years and two shall serve for one (1) year. Members may be removed for cause by the Selectmen following written charges and a properly advertised public hearing. Vacancies shall be filled forthwith by appointment by the Selectmen for the unexpired term of members whose positions become vacant.

#### 208.02 Organization and Proceedings

The Design Review Board shall elect from among its members a chairman, vice chairman, and shall arrange for the services of a secretary and such other officers or employees as is deemed necessary. Each shall serve for a term of one (1) year. The Design Review Board shall adopt such rules and guidelines as are considered necessary to the conduct of its responsibilities which shall be a matter of public record. Meetings shall be held at the call of the Chairman and at such other times as the Board may determine.

The Board shall keep records of its proceedings showing the vote of each member on every question, of the fact of his absence or failure to vote, and the final decision of the Board. Records shall also be kept of all plans, photographs, and any other drawings or documents pertaining to each case, as well as all examinations, findings, determinations, and any other official action, including all reasons for all decisions and conditions prescribed; and all such items shall be a matter of public record.

#### 208.03 — Duties and Procedures of the Design Review Board

4. The Design Review Board should assist the Board of Appeals and Planning Board in reviewing all applications and plans for special permits as prescribed in Section 205 and in reviewing such other plans and applications as the Planning Board or Board of Appeals may request. ***Applications for variances and appeals of Building Inspector decisions shall not be the subject of comment by the Board.*** When reviewing plans for special permits the Design Review Board shall submit a written advisory report to the Planning Board within twenty-one (21) days of the filing date of the

special permit with the Board of Appeals, which report shall be transmitted to the Board of Appeals by the Planning Board. ***Guidelines established in Section 208.04 constitute appropriate review criteria.*** For uses subject to environmental design conditions, Section 205.03, the Design Review Board shall evaluate the proposal with regard to the conditions prescribed therein and to other appropriate requirements of this bylaw or of the Board of Appeals. The Design Review Board may request meetings with the applicant and may enlist the services of appropriate assistants or consultants. Decisions of the Design Review Board shall be by simple majority. [And no final action shall be taken without the concurrence of at least three members]. All decisions and reports of the Design Review Board ***relative to applications and plans for special permits*** shall be advisory only.

***B). In addition to the review of special permits, the Design Review Board is to review all applications and plans filed with the Building Inspector which are not the subject of Board of Appeals action, prior to issuance of a building permit for the erection or enlargement of any principal building, or the construction of any new or remodeled exterior facade. Accessory structures are excluded from this requirement. The Design Review Board is to review said applications and plans in accordance with the guidelines established in Section 208.04 - "Appearance Code".***

***Specifically exempt from this requirement are single and two-family dwellings, and structures within the light industrial zone which do not front on major roads.***

***It is not a requirement of this Bylaw that plans be approved by the Design Review Board. The Board may, however, within 21 days of receipt of said plans file with the Building Inspector a written notice that the proposal is not in substantial compliance with Section 208.04. Such notice may be filed as a result of a vote by the Board by simple majority, with those specific sections cited of the appearance code which are not complied with. A building permit shall not be issued until such time as the Design Review Board determines that stated deficiencies have been satisfactorily addressed. Any aggrieved party may appeal a decision of the Design Review Board to the Zoning Board of Appeals. The Design Review Board may request meetings with an applicant and may enlist the services of appropriate assistants or consultants.***

***The Board shall, subsequent to an advertised public hearing, adopt requirements and procedures for the general submission of materials to the Board for review. Failure by an applicant to submit required information found to be necessary for board review shall constitute reason for a determination of noncompliance and the withholding of a building permit.***

#### **Section 208.04 — Appearance Code**

***The purpose of this section is to establish a checklist of those items that affect the physical aspect of the Town's***

**Environment.** These criteria are not intended to restrict imagination, innovation, or variety, but rather to assist in focusing on design principles which can result in creative solutions that will develop a satisfactory visual appearance within the town, preserve taxable values, and promote the general purpose of the Zoning Bylaw.

**A). Relationship of Building to Site**

1. The site shall be planned to accomplish a desirable transition with the streetscape and to provide for adequate planting and safe vehicular and pedestrian movement.

2. Parking areas shall be treated with decorative elements, building wall extensions, plantings berms, or other innovative means so as to provide suitable screening.

3. Without restricting the permissible limits of the Zoning Bylaw, the height and scale of each building shall be compatible with the site and existing adjoining buildings.

4. Newly installed utility services shall be underground.

**B). Relationship of Building and Site to Adjoining Area**

1. Adjacent buildings of different architectural styles shall be made compatible by such means as screens, sight breaks, and materials.

2. Attractive landscape transition to adjoining properties shall be provided.

3. Harmony in textures, lines, and masses is required. Monotony shall be avoided.

**C). Landscape and Site Treatment**

Landscape elements included in this criteria consists of all forms of planting and vegetation, ground forms, rock groupings, water patterns, and all visible construction except buildings and utilitarian structures.

1. Where natural or existing topographic patterns contribute to beauty and utility of development, they shall be preserved and developed. Modification to topography will be permitted where it contributes to good appearance.

2. Grades of walks, parking spaces, terraces and other paved areas shall provide an inviting and stable appearance.

3. Landscape treatment shall be provided to enhance architectural features, strengthen vistas, and provide shade.

4. Unity of design shall be achieved by repetition of certain plant varieties and other materials and by correlation with adjacent developments.

5. Parking areas and traffic ways shall be enhanced with landscape spaces containing trees or tree groupings.

6. Screening of service yards and other places that tend to be unsightly shall be accomplished by use of walls, fencing, planting, or combinations of these.

7. In areas where general plantings will not prosper, other materials such as fences, walls, and pavings of wood, brick, stone, gravel, and cobbles shall be used.

8. Exterior lighting, when used, shall enhance the building design and surrounding landscape. Lighting standards and building fixtures shall be of a design and size comparable with the building and adjacent areas. Lighting shall be restrained in design and excessive brightness avoided, with no spillover to occur on streets and surrounding property.

**D). Building Design**

1. Architectural style is not restricted. Evaluation of the appearance of a project shall be based on the quality of its design and relationship to surroundings.

2. Buildings shall have good scale and be in harmony with permanent neighborhood development.

3.A. Materials shall be selected for harmony of the building with adjoining buildings.

B. Material shall be selected for suitability to the type of buildings and the design in which they are used.

C. In any design in which the structural frame is exposed to view, the structural materials shall be compatible within themselves and harmonious with their surroundings.

4. Building components such as windows, doors, eaves, and parapets, shall have good proportions and relationships to one another.

5. Colors shall be harmonious and shall use only compatible accents.

6. Mechanical equipment or other utility hardware on roof, ground, or buildings shall be screened from public view with materials harmonious with the building, or they shall be so located as not to be visible from any public ways.

7. Exterior lighting shall be part of the architectural concept. Fixtures, standards, and all exposed accessories shall be harmonious with building design.

8. Refuse and waste removal areas, service yards, storage yards, and exterior work areas shall be screened from view from public ways, using materials as stated in criteria for equipment screening.

9. Monotony of Design in single or multiple building projects shall be avoided. Variation of detail, form, and siting shall be used to provide visual interest. In multiple building projects, variable siting or



*individual buildings may be used to prevent a monotonous appearance.*

**E). Signs**

**1. Every sign shall have good scale and proportion in its design and in its visual relationship to buildings and surroundings.**

**2. Every sign shall be designed as an integral architectural element of the building and site to which it principally relates.**

**3. The colors, materials, and lighting of every sign shall be restrained and harmonious with the building and site to which it principally relates.**

By vote of 57 AFFIRMATIVE, and 20 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-TWO:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the "Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO DENSITY PROVISIONS WITH THE AQUIFER PROTECTION DISTRICT."

New text:

Section 401.17 (D) Aquifer Protection District — Allowed Uses

5.) Single family dwellings or two-family dwellings in residential subdivisions at a gross density of one dwelling unit per 40,000 square feet of land. Gross density in this case shall be calculated upon the total land area less that portion to be used for road right-of-way purposes.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-THREE:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SO AS TO AMEND SECTION 304 STREET CLASSIFICATIONS AND RELATED STANDARDS."

**Final Report and Recommendation  
of the Planning Board  
on the Proposed**

**Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw  
so as to Amend Section 304  
Street Classifications and Related Standards**

Dates of Publication of Public Hearing: January 30, 1986  
February 6, 1986

Date of Public Hearing: February 13, 1986

VOTED:

On Tuesday, March 11, 1986, the Planning Board voted (3-0-1) to recommend approval to Town Meeting.

Proposed Petition:

(***Bold italic words*** are to be added)

To amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 304.01 so as to add the following provisions thereto:

E) ***Scenic Street — A street which because of the presence of unique scenic vista's including open fields as well as wooded areas, large trees, stone walls, and historic structures, provides a testimony to the town's scenic and historic character.***

To amend Section 304.02 A) as follows:

Existing streets in the Town of Plymouth are hereby classified as limited access highways, major streets, collector streets, minor streets, ***and scenic streets*** indicated on the official zoning maps. All regulations specified in this bylaw shall apply to any development abutting said streets.

To amend Section 304.04, first paragraph, as follows:

In order to reduce traffic hazards, to minimize traffic nuisance to abutting homeowners, to protect the traffic-carrying capacity of existing collector and major streets, ***to protect the unique scenic characteristics of the Town***, and to reduce the need for expensive improvements to town ways, the following lot regulations shall apply to all streets, both existing and future. It is the intent of these requirements to lessen the number of residential lots which may be built along important town ways by requiring greater lot width, or to discourage completely the direct frontage of lots on important streets and to encourage fronting lots on minor side streets (reverse frontage).

To amend the official Zoning Map No. 1, Plymouth Quadrant, Manomet Quadrant, and Sagamore Quadrant so as to designate Sandwich Road/Old Sandwich Road from the Plimoth Plantation Highway to Route 3A as a scenic street as denoted on the map proposed "Scenic Street" dated March 12, 1986.

To amend the official Zoning Map, Sagamore Quadrant, so as to designate the way(s) known as Little Sandy Pond Road/Carters Bridge Road from Bourne Road to Long Pond Road as shown on the Map proposed "Major Street" dated March 12, 1986, as a "Major Street".

To amend Section 304 Table I — to provide for reverse frontage in the RR Zone and to clarify provisions as noted:

See tables — pages 35 through 37.

To amend Section 102 Definitions — so as to define the way and manner in which setbacks are to be measured when lots front on streets or ways without a defined right-of-way, as follows:

Yard — a required open space unoccupied and unobstructed by any structure or portion of a structure from three feet above the general ground level of the graded lot upward, provided however that fences, walls, poles, posts, and other customary yard accessories, ornaments, and furniture may be permitted in any yard subject to height limitations and requirements limiting obstruction of visibility, and accessory structures may be allowed in required yards by special permit. Yards for principle building on lots created after April 24, 1979, shall be measured so as to be exclusive of land subject to any easement of record, except in non-residential districts, (WC, NC, TC, GC, AC, LI, AP, and LI/WF)



where said easements for underground or aerial utilities or underground drainage structures and the topography will allow the placement of pavement for parking or roadway use thereon.

***Specific yard areas shall be measured as required below except that for lots fronting on a street or way without a defined right-of-way, yard areas and setbacks shall be measured from a line parallel to the centerline of the travel way, which is offset a distance equal to one-half the minimum right-of-way width required by the subdivision rules and regulations for the street class on which the lot has frontage. For the purpose of this definition scenic streets shall have right-of-way widths as required for major streets.***

#### NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

Since 1973 the Zoning Bylaw has attempted to mitigate the impacts of growth and development by reducing traffic hazards and nuisances while protecting the carrying capacity of major thoroughfares in town by requiring greater lot width and setbacks on important ways, and to encourage lots to front on minor side street i.e. reverse frontage. There is a similar need to protect some streets which have unique scenic and historic characteristics from the encroachment of development and thereby assist in preserving the character of the town. Increased lot widths and setbacks for scenic streets would work in much the same way as they have for major and collector streets over the last twelve years by reducing the density along these important ways and protecting future right-of-ways.

The existing regulations do not allow for the reverse frontage incentive for lots within the rural residential zone, despite the fact that this is where it may be most needed and effective in accomplishing its designed intent. Many of the existing major and collector streets designated on the Zoning Map which have large amounts of vacant land fronting thereon are located in the rural residential district. Currently it is this zone which is experiencing an increasing level of development. A reverse frontage provision would assist in keeping new development off major thoroughfares.

Furthermore, there are many ways within the town which do not have defined rights-of-way making it difficult to insure adequate setbacks for new construction from future street rights-of-way.

This article also proposes to amend the Zoning Map as it relates to the designation of major and scenic streets as follows:

Sandwich Road/Old Sandwich Road would be designated as a scenic street in order to assist in preserving the unique scenic aspects which it offers.

Little Sandy Pond Road/Carters Bridge Road is a way which to date has experienced very little development over most of its length. However, it does represent a major east-west route within the Centerville/Bourne Road area of town. The increasing level of residential development activity within this area, particularly the 823 lot subdivision "The ponds at Plymouth" will change the function, and use patterns of this roads as development continues. Prudent planning would suggest that the designation of this road as a major road while undeveloped may prevent the problems associated major roads in West Plymouth.

Finally, there are also a number of inconsistencies within Table 1 which make the use and administration of the Bylaw difficult. A clarification is in order as part of this article.

**EFFECT:**

The effect of these amendments would be to:

1. Require all new lots which front on a scenic street and a newly designated major street to comply with increased lot width and setback requirements.
2. Encourage the use of minor streets as frontage and access for new lots by providing a reduction in lot width as an incentive for reverse frontage lots.
3. Require all setbacks along streets without existing defined rights-of-way to be measured from a contemplated right-of-way of a width commensurate with the street class.

**INTENT:**

The intent and purpose of this article is to create a new street classification, "Scenic Streets" and to set standards for development abutting such streets in order to protect the scenic aspects of the town; to add the use of reverse frontage to the RR Zoning District so as to encourage the fronting of lots on less important ways; and to protect future right-of-ways from the encroachment of development.

TABLE #1  
LOT STANDARDS FOR DEVELOPMENT ABUTTING STREETS

Zone	Min. Lot Depth	MINOR STREET		COLLECTOR STREET		MAJOR STREET	
		Lot Width	Set Back	Lot Width	Set Back	Lot Width	Set Back
RR	200	200 wooded	[ 80 avg. ]	200 wooded	100 [ avg. ]	200 wooded	120 [ avg. ]
R-40	200	150	[ 60 avg. ]	175 130 if reversed frontage	75 [ avg. ]	200 130 if reversed frontage	100 [ avg. ]
R-25	175	110	[ 40 avg. ]	150 90 if reversed [ 35 avg. if frontage reversed frontage ]	60 [ avg. ]	200 90 if reversed frontage	100 [ avg. ] [ 35 avg. if 30 min. reversed ]
R-20SL R-20MD R-20MF	150	90	[ 35 avg. ]	150 85 if reversed [ 35 avg. if frontage reversed frontage ]	60 [ avg. ]	175 85 if reversed frontage	100 [ avg. ] [ 35 avg. if reversed frontage ]

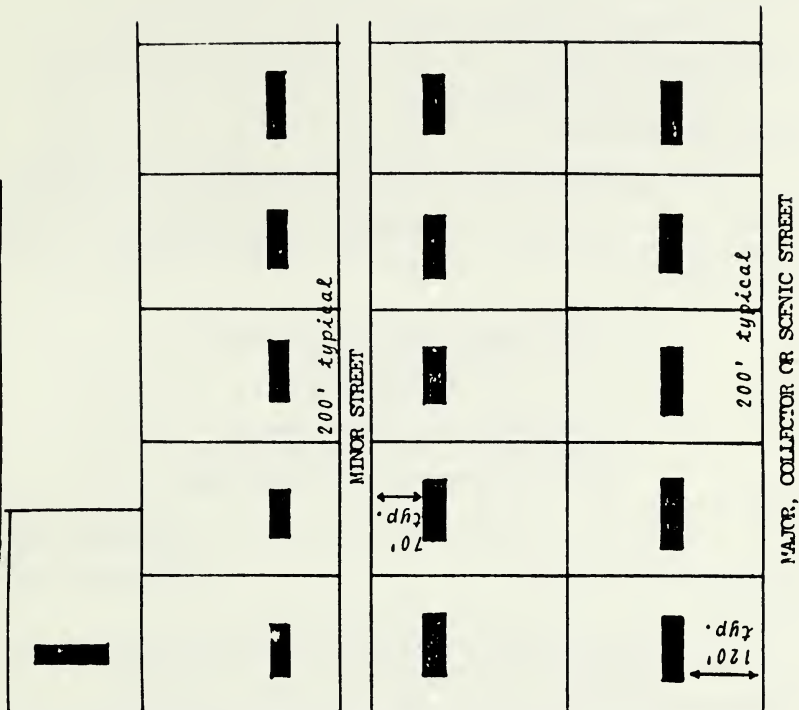
bracketed words [ ] are to be deleted

TABLE #1  
LOT STANDARDS FOR DEVELOPMENT ABUTTING STREETS

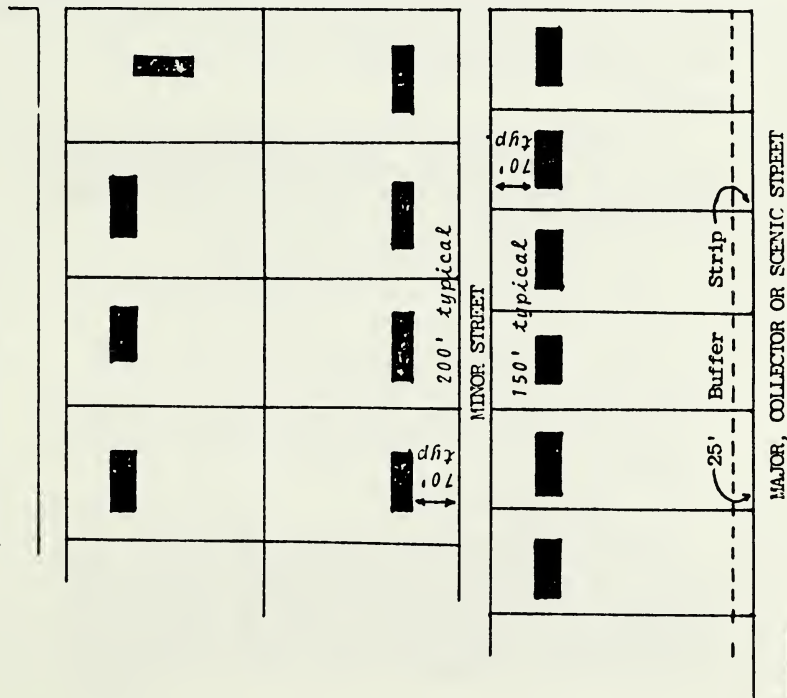
Zone	Min. Lot Depth	MINOR STREET		COLLECTOR STREET		MAJOR STREET		SIDE STREET	
		Lot Width	Min. Set Back	Lot Width	Min. Set Back	Lot Width	Min. Set Back	Lot Width	Set Back
RR	200	200 wooded	<u>70</u>	200 wooded 150 if reversed frontage	100	200 wooded 150 if reversed frontage	120	200 150 if reversed frontage	<u>120</u>
R-40	200	150	<u>50</u>	175 120 if reversed frontage	75	200 130 if reversed frontage	100	200 150 if reversed frontage	<u>120</u>
R-25	175	110	<u>35</u>	150 90 if reversed frontage	60	200 90 if reversed frontage	100	200 150 if reversed frontage	<u>120</u>
R-20SL R-20HD R-20Hf	150	90	<u>30</u>	150 85 if reversed frontage	60	175 85 if reversed frontage	100	175 125 if reversed frontage	<u>100</u>

underlined words \_\_\_\_\_ are to be added

CONVENTIONAL FRONTAGE DEVELOPMENT



REVERSE FRONTAGE DEVELOPMENT



**ARTICLE FIFTY-FOUR:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 54.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-FIVE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 55.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-SIX:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO FURTHER CONTROL CONSTRUCTION AND OTHER DEVELOPMENT WITHIN FLOOD PLAINS AREAS."

**Final Report and Recommendation  
of the Planning Board  
on the Proposed**

**Amendment to Further Control  
Construction and Other Development  
Within Designated Flood Plains Areas**

Dates of Publication of Public Hearing: January 30, 1986  
February 6, 1986

Date of Public Hearing: February 13, 1986

VOTED:

On Thursday, February 13, 1986 the Planning Board voted (3-0) to recommend approval to Town Meeting.

Proposed Petition:

To amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 401 — "District Regulations" by adding the following new section thereto:

**401.18 Flood Plain District (FP)**

**INTENT:**

A). The purpose of this section is to promote the public health, safety, and general welfare, and to minimize public and private losses due to flood conditions in specific areas by provisions designed:

- 1). To protect human life and health;
- 2). To minimize expenditure of public money for costly flood control projects;
- 3). To minimize the need for rescue and relief efforts associated with flooding;
- 4). To ensure that those who occupy areas of special flood hazard assume responsibility for their actions;

**B). Scope and Authority**

The Flood Plain District is herein established as an overlay district. Any uses permitted in the portions of the districts so overlaid shall be permitted subject to the provisions of this district, as well as those of the Massachusetts State Building Code dealing with construction in flood plains.



**C). Delineation of District**

The Flood Plain District includes all special flood hazard areas designated as Zone A, A1-30, and V1-V30 on the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Flood Insurance Rate Maps (Firm), and the Flood Boundary and Floodway Maps, to be dated July 17, 1986, on file with the Town Clerk. These maps and the accompanying Plymouth Massachusetts Flood Insurance study are incorporated herein by reference.

**D). Development Regulations**

The following requirements apply in the Flood Plain District:

1. Within Zone A, where the base flood elevation is not provided on the firm, the applicant shall obtain any existing base flood elevation data and it shall be reviewed by the Building Inspector for its reasonable utilization toward meeting the elevation or floodproofing requirements, as appropriate, of the state building code.

2. In the floodway, designated on the flood boundary and floodway map, the following provisions shall apply:

A. All encroachments including fill, new construction, substantial improvements to existing structures, and other development are prohibited unless certification by a registered professional engineer is provided by the applicant demonstrating that such encroachment shall not result in any increase in flood levels during the occurrence of the 100-years flood.

B. Any encroachment meeting the above standard shall comply with the floodplain requirements of the state building code.

3. In Zones V1-V30 all new construction shall be located landward of the reach of mean high tide.

4. The placement of mobile homes in the Flood Plain District is prohibited.

**E). Special Permits**

Upon issuance of a special permit and subject to such conditions and safeguards as the Board of Appeals deems necessary to fulfill the purposes of this section the requirements of this overlay district may be varied.

In passing upon such special permit applications the Board shall consider:

1. The susceptibility of the proposed facility and the contents to flood damage, and the effect of such damage upon the site and surrounding property.

2. The availability of alternative locations for the proposed use which are not subject to flooding or erosion.

3. The necessity to the facility of a waterfront location, where applicable.

4. A determination that the relief requested is the minimum necessary."

**NEED & JUSTIFICATION:**

The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) has been charged with the task of managing our nation's flood plains in order to reduce flood hazards and the spiralling cost of flood damage. Regulations under the natural flood insurance program have established flood plain management standards for designated flood-prone areas.

In February of 1985, FEMA completed a flood insurance study of the Town of Plymouth. Detailed mapping was included which establishes base flood elevations for both inland and coastal areas. These maps were placed on file with the Town and their availability for review was advertised. In May of 1985 the 90 day statutory appeal period expired and the accuracy of these maps went unchallenged.

It is necessary at this time that the Town adopt these maps and accompanying regulations as part of our Zoning Bylaw in order for local residents to remain eligible for the National Flood Insurance Program.

Failure to adopt these regulations may jeopardize Town eligibility for Federal Disaster Relief, and eligibility for federal funds relative to sewer and water improvements in the waterfront area. It has also been suggested that there may be liability on the part of the Town for failure to take necessary steps to protect life and property.

**EFFECT:**

The effect of this bylaw will be that the Town adopts by reference design, performance, and elevating standards for development in areas subject to flooding. Local management will result in construction and land use practices that can reduce flood losses and the high costs associated with flood disaster.

Any current provision of the Zoning Bylaw which is more restrictive than what is now proposed will remain in full force and effect.

**INTENT:**

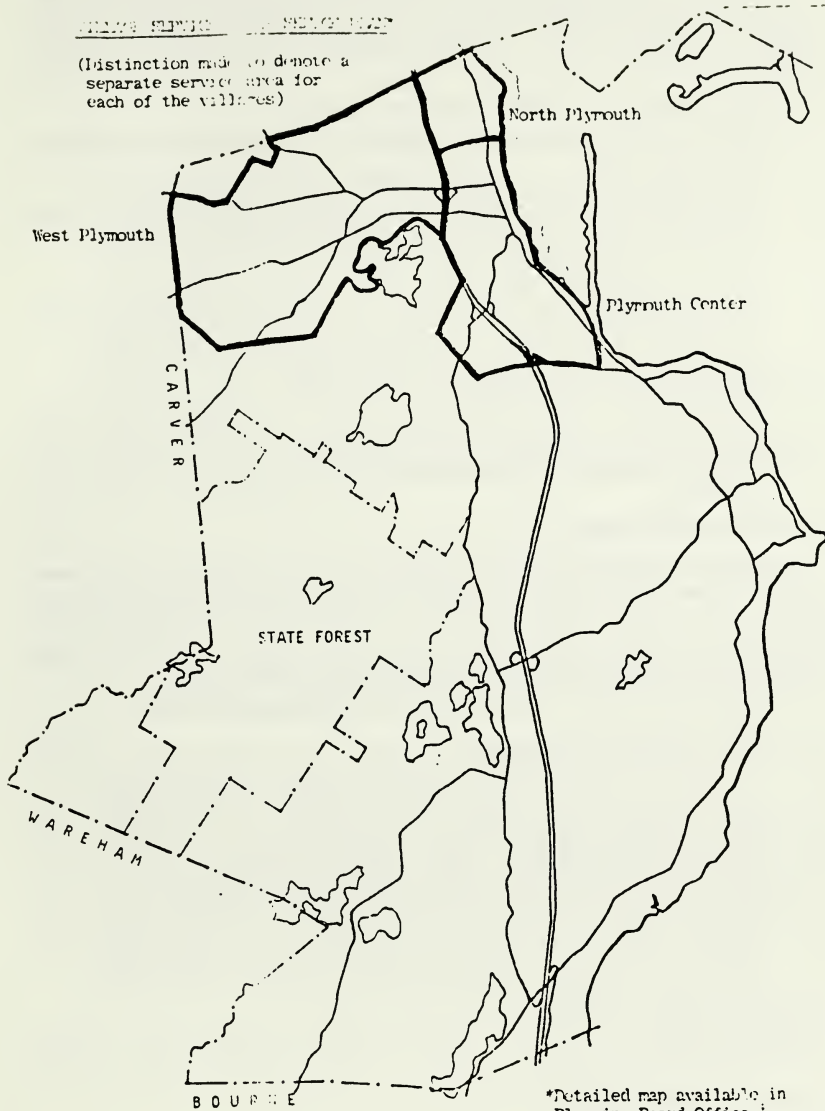
The intent of this bylaw is as described in the amendment itself. Clearly the protection of life and property is consistent with the intent of the Zoning Bylaw.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-SEVEN:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Zoning Map #1, Plymouth Quadrant, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO THE DELINEATION OF VILLAGE SERVICE AREA BOUNDARIES."

PLANNING SERVICE AREA MAP

(Distinction made to denote a  
separate service area for  
each of the villages)



\*Detailed map available in  
Planning Board Office  
is on file with Town Clerk

#### **ARTICLE FIFTY-EIGHT:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SO AS TO AMEND SECTION 102 — DEFINITIONS — TO DEFINE BUFFER AREA."

##### **SECTION 102 — DEFINITIONS —**

insert after the definition "ACCESSORY USE OF STRUCTURE"—

BUFFER AREA — LAND ESTABLISHED TO PROTECT ADJACENT LAND USES OF A DIFFERENT CHARACTER BY KEEPING THE LAND IN ITS OPEN, NATURAL STATE. IF NOT NATURALLY VEGETATED THIS AREA SHALL BE FULLY LANDSCAPED AND EMPLOY OTHER METHODS OF SCREENING TO PROVIDE A VISUAL AND SOUND BARRIER BETWEEN LAND USES. THE USE OF FENCING, HOWEVER, SHALL NOT BE ALLOWED. THE BUFFER AREA IS NOT INTENDED TO BE USED FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL, THE COLLECTION, STORAGE, OR LEACHING OF DRAINAGE, OR PARKING OR VEHICULAR USES OTHER THAN APPROVED ENTRANCE AND EXIT POINTS.

#### **ARTICLE FIFTY-NINE:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO THE AUTHORITY, DUTIES, AND PROCEDURES OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS AND THE BUILDING INSPECTOR."

##### **SECTION 307.04 — NONCONFORMING STRUCTURES**

add the following provision:

"WHERE A STRUCTURE IS DETERMINED TO HAVE BEEN IN PLACE ON A GIVEN LOT FOR PERIOD OF SIX YEARS OR MORE, AND SAID STRUCTURE IS DEEMED NONCONFORMING DUE SPECIFICALLY TO A DEFICIENCY IN YARD AREA, SAID STRUCTURE MAY BE CONTINUED SO LONG AS A BUILDING PERMIT WAS ISSUED AND THE STRUCTURE REMAINS OTHERWISE LAWFUL, AND NO PENDING LEGAL ACTION HAS BEEN BROUGHT AGAINST IT."

#### **ARTICLE SIXTY:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 60.

#### **ARTICLE SIXTY-ONE:**

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaw, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 313 TO ALLOW THE STORAGE OF RECREATIONAL TRAILERS ON SITE DURING THE OFF-SEASON."

By VOTE of 46 AFFIRMATIVE, and 30 NEGATIVE, this motion FAILED, as it required a 2/3 vote for passage.

#### **ARTICLE SIXTY-TWO:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 62.

**ARTICLE SIXTY-THREE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 63.

**ARTICLE SIXTY-FOUR:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 64.

**ARTICLE SIXTY-FIVE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 65.

**ARTICLE SIXTY-SIX:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 66.

**ARTICLE SIXTY-SEVEN:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 67.

**ARTICLE SEVEN-NINE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 79.

It was proposed by the Board of Selectmen that the Town adopt the following resolution:

**Whereas** the Town of Plymouth has operated under budgetary constraints for eight years, first under the 4% tax cap and then under the limitations of Proposition 2½ and

**Whereas** inflation and certain fixed costs are uncontrollable and

**Whereas** controllable costs have been curtailed to the extent possible without seriously jeopardizing the quality of services delivered to our citizens and

**Whereas** reserve funds and taxing ability have been used to their practical limits and the remaining source of revenue increase can only be derived from local aid and

**Whereas** many cities and towns have received negligible local aid increases for several successive years

**Be It Resolved** that the Town of Plymouth notify the Governor, the Legislature through its legislators and the secretary of Administration and Finance that it urgently seeks relief through an adjustment to the local aid formula that would provide for a minimum annual increase in local aid for each city and town of at least 2½ percent of its previous year's tax levy.

It was voted to adopt said Resolution.

At 11:00 P.M., it was moved and voted to adjourn this session of the Annual Town Meeting to May 19, 1986, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

# Annual Town Election Results

April 26, 1986

		PRECINCTS									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Total Votes</b>		739	639	625	738	581	451	487	548	813	482
<b>OFFICE &amp; CANDIDATE</b>											<b>Total</b>
<b>SELECTMAN</b>											
Thompson	...	620	528	506	572	441	370	381	406	598	384
Arons	...	159	198	242	297	209	112	145	149	304	127
Cameron		117	80	66	68	65	55	67	122	128	67
Malone		105	79	68	142	155	114	134	161	267	197
McKenna		275	236	206	214	131	107	116	137	167	93
<b>TOWN CLERK</b>											
Collas	...	518	449	459	549	406	307	317	403	576	342
<b>TOWN TREASURER</b>											
Collas	...	467	401	436	516	384	278	303	380	554	333
<b>TOWN COLLECTOR</b>											
Borgatti	...	520	428	397	479	351	218	264	288	465	253
Bell		143	151	148	174	166	180	157	205	258	172
<b>MODERATOR</b>											
Krueger	...	496	445	449	545	399	294	317	391	586	336
<b>PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE</b>											
Bettercourt	...	343	217	225	258	264	197	161	208	275	197
Freedman	...	276	274	260	332	197	191	230	272	341	197
Meyer		137	109	126	152	120	95	83	96	203	103
Watson		118	198	197	240	216	154	197	245	358	214



<b>REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY</b>											
Droege	...	338	368	365	460	341	258	275	342	497	322 3,566
<b>PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE</b>											
Lane	...	274	236	198	248	305	179	168	221	234	176 2,239
Symes	...	218	198	235	303	186	182	190	210	413	222 2,357
<b>PLANNING BOARD</b>											
Hollis	...	108	136	156	236	187	152	183	197	279	141 1,775
Lawrence	...	548	386	374	352	271	206	201	249	387	243 3,217
<b>PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY</b>											
Cotti	...	504	449	406	455	370	277	286	353	515	323 3,937

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### PRECINCT #1

Babini	...	401
Bedo	...	436
Vandini	...	492
Vaz	...	461
Bettencourt	...	234
Oberlander	...	136

### PRECINCT #2

Ashley	...	339
Barufaldi	...	401
Montanari	...	419
Serkey	...	322

### PRECINCT #3

Colas	...	394
Shea	...	396
Tavares	...	379
Withington	...	320

<b>PRECINCT #4</b>	...	513	
Brewster, B.	...	516	
Brewster, S.	...	491	
Montanari	...	412	
Winokur			
<b>PRECINCT #5</b>	...	233	
Glynn	...	223	
Frost	...	405	
Gellar	...	322	
Morgardo	...	286	
Megan			
<b>PRECINCT #6</b>	...	233	
Glynn	...	219	
Pacheco, J.	...	229	
Pacheco, R.	...	275	
Curran	...	201	
Dotolo			
<b>PRECINCT #7</b>	...	248	
Dunn	...	227	
LaGambina	...	261	
Sullivan	...	156	
Piekaraski	...	262	
Souza			
<b>PRECINCT #8</b>	...	282	
Bell, J.	...	262	
Bell, K.	...	309	
McChesney	...	342	
Quintan	...		
<b>PRECINCT #8—Vacancy</b>	...		
Kenney			1

**PRECINCT #9**

Arons  
Jones  
Meltzer  
Malone  
Meyer

...  
...  
...  
...

519  
480  
415  
467  
300

**PRECINCT #10**

Hague  
Ryan  
Sampson  
Skelly  
Doonan

...  
...  
...  
...  
...

299  
317  
298  
271  
145

# **Annual Town Meeting**

## **Adjourned Session**

### **May 19, 1986**

The Meeting was called to order at 7:35 by the Moderator, Clarence Kureger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 92, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Pingree moved that the re-convened session of the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned to the Special Town Meeting called for this date, and it was so voted.

## **Special Town Meeting**

### **May 19, 1986**

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:35 p.m. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 92, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

#### **ARTICLE ONE:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land shown as Lot 19-113 of Plat 104 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map, located on Esta Road, and owned by Ovila and Jeanette Parker, and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 from Free Cash for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees and for the construction of a drainage system; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

#### **ARTICLE TWO:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize its Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement of agreements for Fiscal Year 1987, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

#### **ARTICLE THREE:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town name the Cedarville Playground and Recreational Facilities located at the intersection of Long Pond Road and Herring Pond Road as the Elmer E. Raymond Memorial Playground.

#### **ARTICLE FOUR:**

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$28,064.71 from Free Cash, to be added to monies already appropriated to Account Number 66-30-701, Water Main Construction, Ellisville; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

#### **ARTICLE FIVE:**

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to adopt a by-law regulating the dispensing of petroleum products to the public as follows:

(text outlining sale of fuel by service stations to handicapped.)

This motion did NOT PASS.

#### **ARTICLE SIX:**

VOTED: That the Town accept and create a Temporary Committee to research the exterior appearance of the front facade and landscaping of the new high school on Long Pond Road. Said Committee to be appointed in the following manner:

TWO (2) appointed by the Finance Committee

TWO (2) appointed by the Selectmen

THREE (3) appointed by the Town Moderator

and the Temporary Chairman to be appointed by the Moderator, and said Committee shall report its findings and recommendations to the Town Clerk in writing no later than April 1, 1987, pursuant to Article I, Section 1.4 of the Town of Plymouth Bylaws.

At 8:45 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

At this time, the regular adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting was reconvened.

## **Annual Town Meeting Adjourned Session May 19, 1986**

#### **ARTICLE FIVE:**

Mrs. Silva moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the 4 Personal By-Laws as recommended by the Personnel Board and outlined in its May 12, 1986, report to the Board of Selectmen.

#### **Amendments to the Personnel By-Law May 12, 1986**

##### **Administrative Group**

Add

S-11 Appraiser

S-12 Wastewater Laboratory Technician

##### **Public Safety Group**

Add

S-10 Beach Warden

Upgrade

S-13 Fire Alarm Supt. to

S-15 Fire Alarm Supt.



## **Supervisory Group**

### **Upgrade**

S-15 Veterans' Agent & Direc. of Veterans' Services to

S-18 Veterans' Agent & Direc. of Veterans' Services

### **Schedule D**

Increase hourly salaries as follows:

<b>Position</b>	<b>From</b>	<b>To</b>
Election Worker	\$3.35	\$3.55
Information Aide	3.54	3.75
Information Aide Supv.	4.11	4.34
Library Page	3.35	3.55
Lifeguard	4.35	5.00
Marine Police	5.34	5.63
Matron (seasonal)	4.67	4.93
Night Watchman	5.34	5.63
Park Police Officer	4.75	5.01
Parking Attendant	3.87	4.08
Police Matron	4.28	4.52
Recreation Instructor	3.87	4.08
Recreation Supv. Beaches & Ponds	5.10	5.75
Seasonal Laborer	5.00	5.50
Seasonal Repairman	5.50	6.00
Swimming Instructor	5.02	5.30

### **Delete**

Playground Supervisor

Pond Water Safety Patrolman

Utility Cleaner

Mr. Pingree moved to divide the question so that the sections related to the Beach Warden and Veterans' Agent are subject to separate consideration and separate voting.

This motion did NOT PASS.

All recommendations as outlined above, as proposed by Mrs. Silva of the Personnel Board were PASSED.

## **ARTICLE SIX:**

VOTED: That the Town fix the salaries of elected Town officials beginning on July 1, 1986, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen, Other (each)	2,000.00
Town Clerk	16,147.00
Town Treasurer	16,147.00
Town Collector	31,026.00

ARTICLE 7: Operating Budget for Fiscal 1987 July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987  
As Printed in the Advisory and Finance Committee Report

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	ITEM APPROP.	TOTAL APPROPRIATION
01 - ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE			
1	Salaries and Wages	23,430.00	
2	Contractual Services	150.00	
3	Other Expenses	195.00	
	Total Budget Request:		23,775.00
02 - PERSONNEL BOARD			
4	Salaries and Wages	14,617.00	
5	Contractual Services	615.00	
	Total Budget Request:		15,232.00
03 - SELECTMEN			
6	Salaries and Wages	180,553.00	
7	Contractual Services	50,000.00	
8	Other Expenses	5,842.00	
9	Out-of-State Travel Expenses	1,200.00	
	03 - 02 HANDICAPPED COMMISSION		
10	Contractual Services	700.00	
11	Other Expenses	250.00	
12	New Equipment	1,375.00	
	Total Budget Request:		239,920.00
04 - ACCOUNTING			
13	Salaries and Wages	88,282.00	
14	Supplies and Materials	500.00	
15	Contractual Services	200.00	
16	Other Expenses	100.00	
	Total Budget Request:		89,082.00
05 - TOWN TREASURER			
17	Salaries and Wages	52,187.00	
18	Contractual Services	1,500.00	
19	Other Expenses	696.00	
	Total Budget Request:		54,383.00

06 - TOWN COLLECTOR

20	Salaries and Wages	139,291.00	
21	Contractual Services	1,000.00	
22	Other Expenses	5,200.00	
	Total Budget Request:		145,491.00

07 - ASSESSORS

23	Salaries and Wages	150,793.00	
24	Contractual Services	14,890.00	
25	Other Expenses	3,650.00	
	Total Budget Request:		169,333.00

08 - TOWN CLERK

26	Salaries and Wages	52,187.00	
27	Contractual Services	475.00	
28	Other Expenses	37.00	
29	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		52,699.00

09 - LEGAL DEPARTMENT

30	Contractual Services	95,900.00	
31	Other Expenses	2,500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		98,400.00

10 - DPW ADMINISTRATION

32	Salaries and Wages	108,028.00	
33	Contractual Services	220,850.00	
34	Other Expenses	17,050.00	
35	Contractual Outlays	4,000.00	
	10 - 02 SANITATION		
36	Contractual Services	601.00	
37	Contractual Outlays	326,500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		677,029.00

11 - DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION

38	Salaries and Wages	358,722.00	
	11 - 02 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE		
39	Supplies and Materials	84,150.00	
40	Contractual Services	112,000.00	

41	New Equipment	200.00	
	11 - 03 BUILDING MAINTENANCE		
42	Supplies and Materials	28,750.00	
43	Contractual Services	130,366.00	
44	New Equipment	200.00	
	11 - 04 PUBLIC SANITARIES		
45	Supplies and Materials	2,500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		716,898.00

12 - DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION

46	Salaries and Wages	158,994.00	
47	Supplies and Materials	4,400.00	
48	Contractual Services	2,000.00	
49	Other Expenses	770.00	
50	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request:		166,164.00

13 - ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

51	Salaries and Wages	36,094.00	
52	Supplies and Materials	14,825.00	
	Total Budget Request		50,919.00

14 - PLANNING BOARD

53	Salaries and Wages	103,162.00	
54	Contractual Services	4,075.00	
55	Other Expenses	1,144.00	
	Total Budget Request:		108,381.00

15 - CENTRAL PURCHASING (C.P.S.)

56	Supplies and Materials	21,875.00	
57	Contractual Services	10,820.00	
58	New Equipment	500.00	
	Total Budget Request:		33,195.00

16 - BOARD OF APPEALS

59	Salaries and Wages	19,631.00	
60	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request:		19,631.00

17 - SWITCHBOARD/MAILROOM

61	Contractual Services	69,978.00	
	Total Budget Request:		69,978.00

18 - DATA PROCESSING

62	Contractual Services	87,400.00	
63	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request:		87,400.00

19 - POLICE DEPARTMENT

19 - 01 ADMINISTRATION

64	Salaries and Wages	2,575,143.00
65	Overtime	529,067.00
66	Contractual Services	32,545.00
67	Other Expenses	1,725.00
68	New Equipment	0.00
69	Contractual Outlays	0.00

19 - 02 TRAINING

70	Supplies and Materials	1,000.00
71	Other Expenses	1.00

19 - 03 PATROL

72	Supplies and Materials	89,507.00
73	Contractual Services	78,777.00
74	New Equipment	0.00

19 - 04 K-9 CONTROL

75	Supplies and Materials	1,200.00
76	Contractual Services	500.00

19 - 05 TRAFFIC CONTROL/SUPERVISORS

77	Supplies and Materials	0.00
78	Contractual Services	2,475.00
79	New Equipment	0.00

19 - 06 DETECTIVES

80	Supplies and Materials	2,150.00
81	Contractual Services	475.00
82	Contractual Outlays	0.00

19 - 07 BLDG. MAINT/PARKING CONTROL

83	Supplies and Materials	4,900.00
84	Contractual Services	100.00

19 - 08 ANIMAL CONTROL

85	Supplies and Materials	300.00
86	Contractual Services	1,625.00
87	Other Expenses	1,200.00

19 - 09 COURT

88	Contractual Services	791.00
----	----------------------	--------



19 - 10 PARK POLICE		
89	Supplies and Materials	1,850.00
90	New Equipment	3,000.00
Total Budget Request:		3,328,331.00

21 - FIRE DEPARTMENT		
21 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE		
91	Salaries and Wages	2,613,738.00
92	Overtime	388,132.00
93	Contractual Services	89,500.00
94	Other Expenses	23,060.00
21 - 02 TRAINING		
95	Supplies and Material	1,200.00
21 - 03 FIRE PREVENTION		
96	Supplies and Materials	550.00
21 - 04 FIRE SUPPRESSION		
97	Supplies and Materials	6,800.00
98	New Equipment	17,000.00
21 - 05 RADIO/FIRE ALARM		
99	Supplies and Materials	6,800.00
100	Contractual Services	1,740.00
101	New Equipment	2,045.00
21 - 06 MOTOR EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE		
102	Supplies and Materials	14,000.00
103	Contractual Services	3,700.00
104	New Equipment	1,100.00
Total Budget Request:		3,169,365.00

22 - FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT		
105	Salaries and Wages	14,784.00
106	Supplies and Materials	10,800.00
107	Contractual Services	2,800.00
108	Other Expenses	250.00
109	New Equipment	2,000.00
Total Budget Request:		30,634.00

23 - DPW FORESTRY DIVISION		
110	Salaries and Wages	62,192.00
111	Supplies and Materials	390.00
112	Contractual Services	13,300.00
113	Other Expenses	20.00
Total Budget Request:		75,902.00

24 - TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

114 Contractual Services	100.00	
115 Other Expenses	75.00	
Total Budget Request:		175.00

25 - DESIGN REVIEW BOARD

116 Salaries and Wages	6,809.00	
Total Budget Request:		6,809.00

26 - BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT

26 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE

117 Salaries and Wages	203,986.00	
118 Other Expenses	10,376.00	
119 New Equipment	0.00	

26 - 02 INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

120 Contractual Services	4,700.00	
Total Budget Request:		219,064.00

28 - SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

121 Salaries and Wages	9,984.00	
122 Supplies and Materials	100.00	
123 Other Expenses	300.00	
Total Budget Request:		10,384.00

30 - EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

30 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE

124 Salaries and Wages	5,653.00	
125 Contractual Services	503.00	
126 Other Expenses	770.00	

30 - 02 TRAINING

127 Other Expenses	500.00	
--------------------	--------	--

30 - 03 EMERGENCY OPERATIONS

128 Contractual Services	425.00	
Total Budget Request:		7,851.00

32 - CONSERVATION COMMISSION

129 Salaries and Wages	10,882.00	
130 Supplies and Materials	195.00	
131 Contractual Services	0.00	

132 Other Expenses	1,300.00	
Total Budget Request:		12,367.00
34 - BOARD OF HEALTH		
34 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE		
133 Salaries and Wages	55,802.00	
134 Supplies and Materials	200.00	
135 Other Expenses	1,288.00	
136 New Equipment	0.00	
34 - 02 CONTAGION AND CLINICS		
137 Supplies and Materials	100.00	
138 Contractual Services	23,824.00	
Total Budget Request:		81,214.00
35 - DPW SEWER DIVISION		
35 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE		
139 Salaries and Wages	259,282.00	
140 Contractual Services	50.00	
141 Other Expenses	700.00	
35 - 02 PLANT MAINTENANCE		
142 Supplies and Materials	30,500.00	
143 Contractual Services	97,700.00	
35 - 03 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION		
144 Supplies and Materials	6,500.00	
145 Contractual Services	2,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		396,732.00
39 - DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION		
39 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE		
146 Salaries and Wages	630,442.00	
147 Supplies and Materials	200.00	
148 Other Expenses	130.00	
39 - 02 DRAINAGE CONST./MAINT.		
149 Supplies and Materials	5,090.00	
39 - 03 ROAD CONST./MAINTENANCE		
150 Supplies and Materials	50,000.00	
151 Contractual Services	44,000.00	
39 - 04 SIDEWALK/CURB/FENCE MAINT.		
152 Supplies and Materials	11,000.00	
39 - 05 STREET MARKINGS/SIGNS		
153 Supplies and Materials	38,000.00	
39 - 06 STREET CLEANING/MAINT.		
154 Supplies and Materials	4,000.00	
39 - 07 SNOW AND ICE CONTROL		

155 Salaries and Wages	57,247.00	
156 Supplies and Materials	55,000.00	
157 Contractual Services	81,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		976,109.00

#### 41 - VETERANS SERVICES

158 Salaries and Wages	64,313.00	
159 Contractual Services	176,000.00	
160 Other Expenses	2,335.00	
161 Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
Total Budget Request:		242,798.00

#### 42 - PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS

162 Salaries and Wages	8,445,443.00	
163 Instruction	-----	
164 Other School Services	-----	
165 Operation of Plant	-----	
166 Administration	22,750.00	
167 Instruction	373,706.00	
168 Other School Services	9,782.00	
169 Transportation	1,499,774.00	
170 Operation of Plant	811,919.00	
171 Fixed Charges	2,922.00	
172 Community Services	2,296,258.00	
173 Acquisition of Equipment	23,474.00	
Total Budget Request:		13,486,028.00

#### 44 - PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DIST.

174 Operating Assessment	7,771,995.00	
175 Capital Assessment	1,487,995.00	
Total Budget Request:		9,259,990.00

#### 45 - LIBRARY

##### 45 - 01 ADMINISTRATIVE

176 Salaries and Wages	343,026.00
177 Supplies and Materials	260.00
178 Contractual Services	2,483.00
179 New Equipment	2,000.00

##### 45 - 02 COMMUNITY SERVICES

180 Supplies and Materials	65,213.00
181 Contractual Services	20,885.00
182 Other Expenses	148.00

45 - 03 TECHNICAL SERVICES		
183 Supplies and Materials	4,100.00	
45 - 04 GENERAL SERVICES		
184 Contractual Services	13,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		451,115.00

47 - DPW PARK DIVISION

185 Salaries and Wages	264,178.00	
186 Supplies and Materials	12,385.00	
187 Contractual Services	19,175.00	
188 New Equipment	5,250.00	
Total Budget Request:		300,988.00

48 - RECREATION COMMISSION

189 Salaries and Wages	180,185.00
190 Contractual Services	1,250.00
191 Other Expenses	400.00

48 - 02 Manomet Youth Center

192 Contractual Services	300.00
193 Other Expenses	50.00
194 New Equipment	2,000.00

48 - 03 Playgrounds

195 Other Expenses	222.00
196 New Equipment	800.00

48 - 04 Beaches and Ponds

197 Contractual Services	500.00	
198 Other Expenses	727.00	
199 New Equipment	9,486.00	
Total Budget Request:		195,920.00

49 - HOLIDAYS AND PROGRESS

200 Contractual Services	2,600.00	
Total Budget Request:		2,600.00

50 - PENSIONS

201 Non-Contributory Retirement	45,000.00	
202 Contributory Retirement	1,700,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		1,745,000.00



## 52 - ALL TOWN INSURANCE

203 Contractual Services	82,600.00	
204 Contractual Outlays	2,815,790.00	
Total Budget Request:		2,898,390.00

## 54 - REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

205 Salaries and Wages	2,780.00	
206 Contractual Services	1,725.00	
207 Other Expenses	10,220.00	
Total Budget Request:		14,725.00

## 56 - HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

208 Contractual Services	350.00	
Total Budget Request:		350.00

## 58 - TOWN PROMOTION FUND

209 Contractual Services	2,200.00	
58 - 02 Promotion Materials		
210 Contractual Services	20,895.00	
Total Budget Request:		23,095.00

## 60 - DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMM.

211 Salaries and Wages	44,687.00	
212 Contractual Services	10,210.00	
213 Other Expenses	2,900.00	
214 Out-of-State Travel	210.00	
215 New Equipment	0.00	
Total Budget Request:		58,007.00

## 61 - COUNCIL ON AGING

216 Salaries and Wages	67,059.00	
217 Supplies and Materials	1,170.00	
218 Contractual Services	4,392.00	
219 Other Expenses	470.00	
Total Budget Request:		73,091.00

65 - RESERVE ACCOUNT

220 Reserve Account	150,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		150,000.00

66 - DPW WATER DIVISION

221 Salaries and Wages	440,857.00
222 Supplies and Materials	550.00
223 Contractual Services	6,100.00
224 Other Expenses	200.00

66 - 02 Station Operation

225 Supplies and Materials	14,620.00
226 Contractual Services	207,998.00

66 - 03 Meter Services

227 Supplies and Materials	29,800.00
----------------------------	-----------

66 - 04 Maintenance & Construction

228 Supplies and Materials	52,900.00	
229 Contractual Services	4,000.00	
Total Budget Request:		757,055.00

67 - AIRPORT COMMISSION

230 Salaries and Wages	137,282.00	
Total Budget Request:		137,282.00

69 - HARBORMASTER

231 Salaries and Wages	76,212.00
232 Supplies and Materials	100.00
233 Contractual Services	2,200.00
234 Other Expenses	2,135.00

69 - 02 Waterfront Services

235 Supplies and Materials	600.00	
236 Contractual Services	8,275.00	
237 Other Expenses	900.00	
238 New Equipment	600.00	
Total Budget Request:		91,022.00

## 71 - DPW CEMETERY DIVISION

239 Salaries and Wages	145,475.00	
240 Supplies and Materials	2,000.00	
241 Contractual Services	2,000.00	
242 New Equipment	2,500.00	
Total Budget Request:		151,975.00

## 75 - DEBT AND INTEREST

243 Principle and Interest	612,275.00	
Total Budget Request:		612,275.00

GRAND TOTAL OF FY 1987 BUDGET:	41,784,543.00	41,784,543.00
--------------------------------	---------------	---------------

### ARTICLE SEVEN:

Budgets #1 - #18, were passed as presented in the recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 7, Police Dept. Budget, Item 64, by substituting the sum of \$2,575,143. for the sum of \$2,558,168.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 7, Police Dept. Budget, by inserting Item #89A, Park Police New Equipment, in the amount of \$3,000.00

This motion was PASSED.

Budget #22 PASSED as presented by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

At 11:00 P.M. It was moved and voted to adjourn to May 20, 1986, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver High School.

## Annual Town Meeting Adjourned Session May 20, 1986

The adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

### ARTICLE 7:—Continued

Budgets #22 through #39 were Passed as presented by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Gomes moved to amend Veterans Budget #41, Item 157, Salaries and Wages, by adding the amount of \$1,409.00 to cover the additional monies needed to pay for the increased costs of the position upgrade voted under Article 5.

This motion was PASSED.

Budgets #42 through Budget #58 were approved as presented by the Finance Committee.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 7, Budget #60, Item #211, Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission, Contractual Services, by substituting the sum of \$10,210. for the sum of \$9,210.00

This motion was PASSED.

#### **ARTICLE 7:—Continued**

Budgets #61 through #72 were passed as presented by the Finance Committee.

Budget #75 was passed as presented at this time, however, Article 7 was held open for further amendment as needed by action on subsequent articles.

Action on Article 17 resulted in the need for \$18,225.00 to be added to Budget #75, Item 242.

Action on Article 71 resulted in the need for \$19,880.00 to be added to Budget #75, Item 242.

Final disposition of Article 7 is as follows:

#### **ARTICLE SEVEN:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of **\$41,784,543.00** to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, with any amendments thereto voted, of which **\$2,000.00** shall come from the Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Receipts; **\$10,414.00** from State Aid to Libraries, and **\$3,164.62** from the Dog Tax for Library—Salaries & Wages, Budget Item #175; **\$900,000.00** to come from U.S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds for Plymouth Schools—Salaries & Wages, Budget Item #161; **\$11,798.00** from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police Dept.—Salaries and Wages Budget Item #64; **\$4,500.00** from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police Dept.—Building Maintenance/Parking Control—Supplies and Materials, Budget Item #83; **150,000.00** from the Overlay Surplus Account for the Reserve Fund, Budget Item #219; **\$60,000.00** from the Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery Division—Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #238; **\$30,000.00** from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport Commission—Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #229; and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1986.

#### **ARTICLE EIGHT:**

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$632,747.00 for the repair and/or purchase and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department/Division</i>	<i>Equipment</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	Fire Dept.	100 Ft. Aerial Ladder Truck	\$329,345.
B	Fire Dept.	3/4 Ton 4 Wheel Drive Pick-up	11,819.
C	Fire Dept.	Six (6) Portable Generators	4,800.
D	Fire Dept.	Repair & Repaint Engine No. 5	27,175.
E	Police Dept.	Six (6) Police Cruisers	72,000.

F	Police Dept.	Two (2) K-9 Police Cruisers	24,000.
G	Police Dept.	One (1) Four Wheel Drive Pat. Veh.	20,000.
H	Police Dept.	Two (2) Typewriters	1,300.
I	Police Dept.	Suicide Prevention Program	No Action
J	Police Dept.	Telecommunication Device for Deaf	400.
K	Police Dept.	Video Equipment	7,500.
L	P.D.I.C.	(1) Micro Computer w/Printer	4,000.
M	Tax Collector	(9) Calculators	1,700.
N	Tax Collector	(1) Typewriter	650.
O	Planning Bd.	Map/Plan Storage Files	500.
P	Building Dept.	(1) Calculator	150.
Q	Assessors	Computer Stand	No Action
R	Veterans	File Cabinets	300.
S	Selectmen	Mimeograph Copier & Stencil Cutter	4,500.
T	Selectmen	Micro Computer/Hard Disk/Printer	2,795.
U	FinCom	Micro Computer w/Hard Disk	2,095.
V	DPW Cemetery	(1) One Ton Dump Truck	14,938.
W	DPW Highway	(1) Backhoe/Loader	70,000.
X	DPW Highway	(1) Front End Loader	45,300.
Y	DPW Highway	Hoppers for (2) Street Sweepers	8,000.
Z	DPW Highway	(1) Mid-size Station Wagon	12,000.
AA	DPW Highway	(2) Used Sander Chassis	14,000.
BB	DPW Maint.	(2) Vehicle Lifts	17,000.
CC	DPW Maint.	Pur/Instl Overhead Door H-Way barn	No Action
DD	DPW Maint.	Engine Analyzer	17,000.
EE	DPW Maint.	(1) Mig Welder	2,000.
FF	DPW Park	3/4 Ton 4WD Dump Truck w/plow (1)	16,286.
GG	DPW Park	Front Mower Tractor w/attachments	11,500.
HH	DPW Park	Leaf Vacuum	2,700.
II	DPW Park	(1) Typewriter	650.
JJ	DPW Tree	One Ton Dump Truck w/Plow (1)	17,568.
KK	DPW Tree	Roto Mist Sprayer	No Action
LL	DPW Water	(1) Mid-Size Station Wagon	12,000.
MM	DPW Water	One Ton Pick-up Truck w/utility body	18,100.
NN	DPW Water	(1) 3/4 Ton Pick-up w/utility body	30,000.
OO	Ply. School	Maintenance Van	12,000

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 8 by providing that of the funds needed for Item A—Aerial Ladder truck, the amount of \$76,384. be transferred from the Stabilization Fund, and the balance of \$252,961. be raised and appropriated from the tax levy.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 8, Item G, by substituting the amount of \$20,000.00 for the amount of -0- for a Police 4x4 vehicle.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 8, Item L, PDIC Micro Computer w/Printer by substituting the sum of \$4,000.00 for the amount of -0-.

This motion was PASSED.

Therefor, the total amount to be expended under Article 8 becomes \$656,747.00 of which \$76,384.00 will be transferred from the Stabilization Fund, and the balance of \$580,363.00 will be raised from the tax levy.

(By vote of 77 Affirmative, and 4 Negative, the vote to take the funds from the Stabilization Fund was PASSED.)



**ARTICLE NINE:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 from Free Cash for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

**ARTICLE TEN:**

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$21,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

**ARTICLE ELEVEN:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$153,000.00 for the purpose of providing an ambulance service for the Town, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief.

**ARTICLE TWELVE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 12.

**ARTICLE FOURTEEN:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 14.

**ARTICLE SEVENTEEN:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the sum of \$450,000.00 be appropriated for constructing outdoor recreational facilities in the Cedarville Recreation Project; that to meet this appropriation the sum of \$45,000.00 be raised and appropriated and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$405,000.00 under Mass. General Laws, Chapter 4, Section 7 (25); and that the Selectmen and the Recreation Commission are authorized to contract for and expend any federal or state aid available for the project.

At this time Mr. Pingree moved to re-open Article 7 Item #242 only, in order to add the sum of \$18,225.00 to said Item in order to fund the debt and interest incurred by action on Article 17.

It was so VOTED and the monies were voted.

**ARTICLE NINETEEN:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 19.

**ARTICLE TWENTY:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 20.

**ARTICLE TWENTY-ONE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 21.

**ARTICLE TWENTY-FIVE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 25.

**ARTICLE TWENTY-SEVEN:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 in conjunction with grant monies available from the Department of Environmental Management, for funding of a hazardous waste drop-off day; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

#### **ARTICLE TWENTY-EIGHT:**

VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as Town ways the following streets or portions thereof, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town:

##### **ITEM STREET**

- A. Lukes Way
- B. Matthews Landing
- C. Trinas Path

#### **ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,000.00 for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Clerk.

#### **ARTICLE THIRTY-TWO:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing and/or resurfacing certain public ways in the Town as follows:

- 1) Kings Pond Plain Road — 1600'
- 2) Alden Terrace — 950'
- 3) Bourne Road — from Bourne/Plymouth line to Gunning Point Road (Pole #71) approximately 2.3 miles +++ or ---.

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

#### **ARTICLE THIRTY-THREE:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,500.00 for certain improvements to the Town-owned buildings to provide access to handicapped citizens as follows:

- 1) Build a Handicapped Ramp and widening access at the Police Station;
- 2) Repairs at the main entrance and widening door at cafeteria entrance;
- 3) Reconstruct 1st floor bathrooms at the Town Office Building;

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

#### **ARTICLE THIRTY-FOUR:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 34.

#### **ARTICLE THIRTY-FIVE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 35.

#### **ARTICLE THIRTY-SIX:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 36.

#### **ARTICLE THIRTY-SEVEN:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain an easement on Lot 8E of Plat 90 of the Plymouth Assessors Map, located on Lady Slipper Drive, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 for the expenses of acquiring title and legal fees; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

**ARTICLE THIRTY-EIGHT:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 38.

**ARTICLE THIRTY-NINE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 39.

**ARTICLE FORTY:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$375,825.00 for the installation of a drainage outfall system on Shore Drive, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

**ARTICLE FORTY-ONE:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the maintenance dredging of Bangs Pond at Stephen's Field; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

**ARTICLE FORTY-TWO:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$83,000.00 for roof repairs and/or replacements on the following buildings:

Town Office Building  
Cedarville Fire Station  
Highway Barn

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, and further that said funds be added to monies already appropriated under Article 19 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE FORTY-THREE:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$83,965.00 to pull and clean the Bradford Well, install a roof hatch, install a filter media and necessary appurtenances; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

**ARTICLE FORTY-FOUR:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,250.00 for the installation of sewer mains on South Street, from South Pond Road to Nook Road, a distance of approximately 1100 feet, more or less; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

**ARTICLE FORTY-FIVE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 45.

**ARTICLE FORTY-SIX:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,000.00 for the purpose of funding a local cash match under the Mass. Clean Lakes Program grant for a diagnostic/feasibility study of Billington Sea; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Conservation Commission.

**ARTICLE FORTY-SEVEN:**

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,359.00 for the purpose of improving conditions to Plymouth Beach; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Conservation Commission:

Fertilize & Grass Plymouth Beach	2,000.00
Chain Link Fence	500.00

Snow Fencing	1,197.50
Treated Posts	661.50
Total	<hr/> \$4,359.00

**ARTICLE FORTY-EIGHT:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 48.

**ARTICLE FORTY-NINE:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for the Plymouth Public Library's participation of the Old Colony Library Network; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth Public Library.

**ARTICLE FIFTY:**

Mr. Burke moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 to fund a feasibility study, site appraisals, engineering and legal fees for a proposed new library; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth Public Library.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Brewster moved to reconsider Article 61.

By vote of 52 Affirmative, and 27 Negative, it was voted to reconsider Article 61. (Zoning law referring to storage of trailers on site during off-season.)

After reconsideration, it was voted on, and since this requires a 2/3 vote, it did NOT PASS, the vote being 39 Affirmative, and 39 Negative.

**ARTICLE SIXTY-EIGHT:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 68.

**ARTICLE SIXTY-NINE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 69.

**ARTICLE SEVENTY:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,080.00 to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Atea Mental Health Center.

**ARTICLE SEVENTY-ONE:**

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the sum of \$142,000.00 be appropriated for the laying of water mains of at least six inches in diameter in the Cedarville Landing Sub-division; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$142,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8.

And further, Mr. Pingree moved that the reimbursement of all costs associated with said project be reimbursed to the Town over a period of 20 years, pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Sections 42G through 42I. Said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

At this time, Mr. Pingree moved to reopen Article 7, Item 242 only, so as to amend said Article to provide funds to cover debt and interest for the borrowing associated with Article 71.

SO VOTED, and Mr. Pingree moved to amend Article 7, Item 242, by adding the further sum of \$19,880.00 to said Item.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

**ARTICLE SEVENTY-TWO:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 72.

**ARTICLE SEVENTY-THREE:**

VOTED: That the sum of \$13,963.00 be appropriated for the laying of water mains on Bradford Terrace, and further that reimbursement of all costs associated with said project be reimbursed to the Town over a period of ten years pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 42G through 42I.

**ARTICLE SEVENTY-FOUR:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 74.

**ARTICLE SEVENTY-FIVE:**

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be contributed to the South Shore Women's Center for the purpose of providing services to victims of domestic violence and sexual assault; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

**ARTICLE SEVENTY-SIX:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 76.

**ARTICLE SEVENTY-SEVEN:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 77.

**ARTICLE SEVENTY-EIGHT:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 78.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 80.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY-ONE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 81.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY-TWO:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 82.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY-THREE:**

VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of \$500,000.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

At 11:30 P.M., it was moved and so VOTED to adjourn and dissolve this 1986 Annual Town Meeting.



# Special Town Meeting

## July 21, 1986

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 86, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

### ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Leo Best moved that the Town Meeting vote to recommend that the Board of Selectmen terminate the wharf lease with Public Resource Development corp.

By vote of 40 Affirmative, and 42 Negative, the motion did NOT PASS.

### ARTICLE TWO:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$28,070.89 for payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A.	DPW Admin.	Factory Shoe Outlet	81.95
B.	DPW Admin.	Northern Disposal, Inc.	16,192.00
C.	DPW Admin.	Wether's, Inc.	11,796.94

This motion PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

### ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, on behalf of the Council on Aging, to enter into an agreement with the Greater Attleboro Transit Authority (GATRA) for the purpose of providing regional transportation for elderly and handicapped citizens, upon such terms and conditions as may be suitable to the Board of Selectmen.

### ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$49,231.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Item	Department	Line Item/Description	Amount
A.	Town Accountant	04-01-100/Salaries & Wages	\$4,150.00
B.	DPW Administration	10-02-600/Manomet Landfill	30,000.00
C.	DPW Engineering	12-01-100/Salaries & Wages	1,681.00
D.	CPS	15-01-500/New Equipment	400.00
E.	Data Processing	18-01-300/New Equipment	10,000.00
F.	Redevelopment Authority	54-01-300/Contractual Services	3,000.00

### ARTICLE FIVE:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 5.

### ARTICLE SIX:

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$72,000.00 to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, for the purpose of up-grading the plant equipment at the wastewater treatment facility.

**ARTICLE SEVEN:**

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, for the purpose of installing a storm drainage system on a portion of Lady Slipper Drive, Little Pine Lane and Micajah Pond Road.

**ARTICLE EIGHT:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 8.

**ARTICLE NINE:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 9.

At 9:55 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

# State Primary Results

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY

		PRECINCTS										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast		239	175	201	252	373	262	227	320	234	276	2,559
OFFICE & CANDIDATE												
GOVERNOR												
Dukakis		207	147	147	203	220	205	172	267	192	224	1,984
LT. GOVERNOR												
D'Amico		65	52	58	85	91	79	85	92	58	91	756
Murphy		158	117	120	161	192	170	136	220	165	174	1,613
ATTORNEY GENERAL												
Shannon		127	100	106	138	183	141	145	203	128	173	1,444
Shotwell		80	54	60	105	97	92	63	97	87	85	820
SECRETARY												
Connolly		154	126	129	164	208	186	159	241	163	211	1,741
TREASURER												
Crane		150	101	117	143	184	148	135	215	163	183	1,539
AUDITOR												
DeNucci		124	81	95	121	140	127	97	156	99	140	1,180
Hennigan		63	47	45	78	106	79	82	105	71	95	771
Yancey		9	16	18	18	17	17	15	27	29	16	182
CONGRESSMAN												
Studds		209	145	143	203	221	193	178	241	167	194	1,894
Livergood		21	20	24	40	54	54	37	71	56	66	443

	136	112	112	152	198	161	138	233	161	189	1,592
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

## SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

131	104	117	146	192	154	135	243	154	207	1,583
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY

145	118	122	162	204	171	151	241	164	203	1,681
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

171	131	133	166	209	186	153	237	165	219	1,770
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER**

108	86	78	129	136	124	110	156	106	137	1,170
107	85	77	128	135	123	109	155	105	136	1,169
106	84	76	127	134	122	108	154	104	135	1,168
105	83	75	126	133	121	107	153	103	134	1,167
104	82	74	125	132	120	106	152	102	133	1,166
103	81	73	124	131	119	105	151	101	132	1,165
102	80	72	123	130	118	104	150	100	131	1,164
101	79	71	122	129	117	103	149	99	130	1,163
100	78	70	121	128	116	102	148	98	129	1,162
99	77	69	120	127	115	101	147	97	128	1,161
98	76	68	119	126	114	100	146	96	127	1,160
97	75	67	118	125	113	99	145	95	126	1,159
96	74	66	117	124	112	98	144	94	125	1,158
95	73	65	116	123	111	97	143	93	124	1,157
94	72	64	115	122	110	96	142	92	123	1,156
93	71	63	114	121	109	95	141	91	122	1,155
92	70	62	113	120	108	94	140	90	121	1,154
91	69	61	112	119	107	93	139	89	120	1,153
90	68	60	111	118	106	92	138	88	119	1,152
89	67	59	110	117	105	91	137	87	118	1,151
88	66	58	109	116	104	90	136	86	117	1,150
87	65	57	108	115	103	89	135	85	116	1,149
86	64	56	107	114	102	88	134	84	115	1,148
85	63	55	106	113	101	87	133	83	114	1,147
84	62	54	105	112	100	86	132	82	113	1,146
83	61	53	104	111	99	85	131	81	112	1,145
82	60	52	103	110	98	84	130	80	111	1,144
81	59	51	102	109	97	83	129	79	110	1,143
80	58	50	101	108	96	82	128	78	109	1,142
79	57	49	100	107	95	81	127	77	108	1,141
78	56	48	99	106	94	80	126	76	107	1,140
77	55	47	98	105	93	79	125	75	106	1,139
76	54	46	97	104	92	78	124	74	105	1,138
75	53	45	96	103	91	77	123	73	104	1,137
74	52	44	95	102	90	76	122	72	103	1,136
73	51	43	94	101	89	75	121	71	102	1,135
72	50	42	93	100	88	74	120	70	101	1,134
71	49	41	92	99	87	73	119	69	100	1,133
70	48	40	91	98	86	72	118	68	99	1,132
69	47	39	90	97	85	71	117	67		

	23	27	19	38	25	30	40	22	34	271
1	23	27	19	38	25	30	40	22	34	271

## PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
1	1										
1	57	161	85	73	30	55	73	35	57	667	

Total Votes Cast

**GOVERNOR**

[illegible]



# Special Town Meeting

## October 27, 1986

The meeting was called to order at 7:55 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 78, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mrs. Telford moved to consider Article 17 first, (this being a change in procedure, a 2/3 vote was required)

By vote of 8 Affirmative, and 70 Negative, this motion was NOT PASSED.

### ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel Bylaws and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and a representative of the Plymouth Police Brotherhood, including all changes, including salaries in such agreement retroactive to July 1, 1985, and to run through June 30, 1988.

This Motion was PASSED.

### ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,101.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of funding retroactive employee contracts for the Fiscal Year 1986 as follows:

Item	Department	Line Item #	Amount
1.	Police Dept.	19-01-110	\$92,255.00
2.	Police Dept.	19-01-120	23,321.00
3.	Police Dept.	19-03-300	1,525.00
TOTAL FUNDING NEEDED			\$117,101.00

This Motion was PASSED.

### ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$307,600.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Item	Department	Line Item #	Amount
1.	Police Dept.	19-01-110	\$249,181.00
2.	Police Dept.	19-01-120	56,784.00
3.	Police Dept.	19-03-300	1,625.00
TOTAL FUNDING NEEDED			\$307,600.00

### ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$27,518.52 for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Selectmen	Goodwin, Proctor & Hoar	\$26,991.91
Fire Dept.	Lahey Clinic, Inc.	70.00



Police Dept.  
Police Dept.

Factory Shoe Outlet 94.71  
Jordan Hospital 361.90

#### **ARTICLE FIVE:**

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$437,650.00 for constructing and originally equipping a parking garage on municipally-owned land to be located in the vicinity of the IGA Parking Lot, shown on the Assessors' Maps as Lots C-4 and C-9 on Plat 19; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$437,650.00 under G.L. Ch. 44, S7(3) or Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1980, as amended; and that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for this project, and to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

By vote of 69 Affirmative, and 1 Negative, this Motion was PASSED.

#### **ARTICLE SIX:**

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$850.00 from free cash, and transfer the sum of \$1,650.00 which was raised and appropriated under Article 7 of the January 9, 1986, Special Town Meeting for the purpose of conducting land appraisals in relation to the construction of a parking garage in the vicinity of the IGA Parking Lot; to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

At this time, Mr. Kenney questions the quorum.

A floor count of the members present, showed there were 77 Town Meeting Members present.

#### **ARTICLE SEVEN:**

VOTED: That the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$800.00 for the purpose of providing a cash match to a grant application to the Executive Office of Communities and Development Incentive Aid Program to hire a professional planner to assist the Town in developing a long range Capital Improvement Program and expenses related thereto, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and expend funds received from the Executive Office of Communities and Development Incentive Aid Program.

#### **ARTICLE EIGHT:**

VOTED: Mr. Malaguti moved that the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$35,000.00 for the purpose of sponsoring a Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

#### **ARTICLE NINE:**

VOTED: That the Town join the Greater Attleboro-Taunton Regional Transit Authority pursuant to the Section 3 of the G.L. Chapter 161B of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended.

#### **ARTICLE TEN:**

VOTED: That the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$31,000.00 to comply with the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1986 (Public Law 99-272) — (Federal Medicare Tax — Town Share), as it relates to municipal employer group health insurance plans, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

**ARTICLE ELEVEN:**

VOTED: That the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$125,000.00 to conduct land appraisals for land takings of abutters, testing and site evaluation, in relation to installation of a new Town well in the vicinity of Darby Pond, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

**ARTICLE TWELVE:**

VOTED: That the Town vote to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$60,000.00 for State Aid Construction to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 9 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of conducting design work in relation to the re-construction of a portion of Route 44; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds; State or local, already appropriated; to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

**ARTICLE THIRTEEN:**

VOTED: That the Town vote to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$47,000.00 for the replacement of the 1978 Massey Ferguson backhoe, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

**ARTICLE FOURTEEN:**

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a five member committee to be known as the Temporary Fire Station Building and Renovation Committee; one of the members to be the fire chief; to study, survey and recommend the feasibility of constructing an additional fire station; and further,

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town appropriate from free cash the sum of \$17,000.00 for the purpose of funding a feasibility study, plan acquisitions, engineering and such other services as may be appropriate to design renovations to the Existing Manomet Fire Station, known as Station 5; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Station Building and Renovations Committee.

This Motion was PASSED.

**ARTICLE FIFTEEN:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 15.

**ARTICLE SIXTEEN:**

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 16.

**ARTICLE SEVENTEEN:**

Mrs. M. Telford moved that the Town adopt a bylaw to ban the sale of and distribution of obscene materials in the Town of Plymouth:

Obscene materials mean: Any materials whether through pictures, photographs, drawings, writings, cartoons, recordings, films, video tapes, telephone transmission or other medium if the following apply:

1. The average person applying contemporary adult community standards, would find that the material, taken as a whole, appeals to the prurient interest;

2. The material depicts or describes, in a patently offensive way, sexual conduct, sadomasochistic sexual abuse or lewd exhibition of the genitals;

3. The material taken as a whole, lacks serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value.

THIS MOTION WAS NOT PASSED.

At 10:30 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

# State Election Results

NOVEMBER 4, 1986

	PRECINCTS										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
<b>Total Votes Cast</b>	1,109	1,049	1,051	1,326	1,164	1,014	1,221	1,541	1,532	1,402	12,409
<b>OFFICE &amp; CANDIDATE</b>											
<b>GOVERNOR/L.T. GOVERNOR</b>											
Dukakis/Murphy	700	658	638	721	711	591	741	964	946	913	7,583
Kariotis/Nikitas	303	334	331	523	392	368	399	501	530	435	4,116
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL</b>											
Harrington	413	480	481	671	505	457	545	721	710	610	5,593
Shannon	543	457	452	534	565	474	559	726	698	686	5,694
<b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b>											
Connolly	658	589	561	687	684	593	699	929	876	797	7,073
Cochran	262	322	340	491	355	320	377	476	491	475	3,909
<b>TREASURER</b>											
Crane	618	547	535	607	612	482	610	804	766	722	6,303
Hampers	366	409	412	605	451	457	508	640	656	596	5,100
<b>AUDITOR</b>											
DeNucci	641	551	506	501	622	520	608	838	765	765	6,407
Robinson	267	329	372	541	388	350	438	553	557	492	4,287
<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</b>											
Studds	769	704	685	810	786	630	751	960	986	838	7,919
Barros	194	224	242	355	221	249	298	418	371	326	2,898
Byron	59	62	58	95	92	75	104	95	110	167	917

COUNCILLOR											
Tierney	639	594	547	654	685	601	695	932	877	840	7,064
Pino	195	235	257	410	273	241	307	391	380	363	3,052
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT											
Kirby	578	604	594	855	501	529	694	855	907	683	6,800
McGrath	378	342	341	354	448	382	414	552	498	595	4,304
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT											
Forman	763	786	783	1,080	846	729	923	1,197	1,197	1,066	9,370
DISTRICT ATTORNEY											
O'Malley	698	721	669	840	781	679	824	1,084	1,017	957	8,270
SHERIFF											
Flynn	790	793	738	949	861	740	862	1,167	1,102	1,060	9,062
COUNTY COMMISSIONER											
Donovan	684	674	646	811	775	661	775	1,042	957	949	7,974
CHARTER COMMISSIONER											
Palombo	641	649	610	806	745	628	0	0	0	0	4,079
CHARTER COMMISSIONER QUESTION											
YES	474	519	563	774	629	596	702	932	887	788	6,864
NO	208	238	190	305	281	257	268	398	381	326	2,852
QUESTION #1											
YES	415	337	328	473	341	355	450	556	469	545	4,269
NO	558	597	641	783	667	598	697	914	999	809	7,263
QUESTION #2											
YES	226	233	220	342	282	229	289	387	318	372	2,898
NO	739	707	750	905	796	723	854	1,085	1,158	970	8,687
QUESTION #3											
YES	508	501	507	747	610	539	620	799	828	794	6,453
NO	431	394	436	478	445	392	491	641	619	534	4,861

**QUESTION #4**

YES	674	617	693	855	763	679	827	1,030	1,075	1,008	8,221
NO	231	258	236	370	273	248	285	396	361	318	2,976

**QUESTION #5**

YES	356	378	425	623	432	378	567	661	658	622	5,100
NO	616	579	550	639	648	577	576	804	812	730	6,531

**QUESTION #6**

YES	308	313	319	454	418	336	413	511	517	552	4,141
NO	563	552	584	743	599	568	678	889	899	741	6,816

**QUESTION #7**

YES	607	579	615	721	670	600	734	872	930	900	7,228
NO	285	307	297	497	358	323	374	527	485	405	3,858

**QUESTION #8**

YES	704	307	767	979	823	738	904	1,134	1,156	1,097	8,609
NO	294	190	157	238	207	193	194	262	264	213	2,212

**QUESTION #9**

YES	572	555	615	767	644	555	573	749	815	762	6,607
NO	418	385	376	502	445	397	569	690	642	555	4,979



# Births 1986

*Date Name of Child*

*Parents*

## JANUARY

1	Corina Lynn Howe	Jeffrey D. & Kimberly A.
1	Matthew Weston Lee	F. Paul & Mary Ellen
2	Daniel Robert Murdough	Robert A., Jr. & Beth M.
2	Michelle Lynn Rowell	Michael D. & Maureen P.
3	Jennifer Lee Vella	Guy W. & Nancy E.
3	Jeffrey Paul Cunningham	David G. & Mary A.
3	Ashlee Jean Ronayne	Robert R. Laurel J.
4	Eric Alan Davis	John H. & Judith A.
4	Lauren Virginia Sylvia	William P., Jr. & Katherine M.
4		
5	Nicole Jane Drinkwater	Robert A. & Cynthia M.
5	Kristen Elizabeth Hastings	Michael J. & Helene M.
5	Eric Joseph Tobin	Robert F. & Susan A.
6		
6	Jennifer Marie Little	Arthur E. & Mamie M.
6	Matthew Ryan Hammond	Scott M. & Debra A.
6	Torrey Warren Hood	Richard J. & Bonnie E.
6	Kaitlyn Anne Buttermore	Richard L., Jr. & Nancy R.
6		
6	Derek Fredrick Back	Fredrick T. & Karen T.
7	Alexander George Tozzi	John G. & Robin
7	Casey James McMullen	Daniel J. & Joan E.
8	Matthew Mendoza Friedman	Jerome G. & Susan J.
8	Jessica Lee Jerrier	Robert E. & Lisa J.
9	Corey Michael Kononchuk	James N. & Catherine D.
9	Martin Desmond McHugh-Mullane	Matthew P. & Mary T.
10	Sarah Elizabeth Cote	Roger R. & Mary T.
10	Sarah Ann Brazao	Philip C. & Jacqueline M.
10		
11	Douglas Harlow Nickerson	Dana J. & Karen I.
11	Catherine Margaret Medici	Allan C. & Anna-Marie
12	Molly Maen Clark-Barol	Peter L. & Ellen L.
12	Kevin Ryan Holway	Kenneth E. & Gail F.
12	Ashley Ann Kimball	James D. & Aileen F.
13	Margaret Ann Riley	Mark C. & Megan
13	Ashley Marie Howard	Earle J. & Donna L.
13	Brian David DeSantos	Manuel & Sharon B.
14	Ronald Carlton Garcia II	Ronald C. & Mary A.
14	Bethany Marie Lauzon	Michael D. & Dorrene P.
14	Alex Berj Gagosian	Robert B. & Susan E.
14	Allan Farwell Wright IV	Allen F. III & Barbara A.
14	Philip David Burke Koch	Steven R. & Joan A.
16	Matthew David Caldwell	David J. & Mary A.
16	Jeffrey David Muir	David B. & Jill E.
16		
16	Jessica Lynne Smith	James J. & Cynthia E.
16	Kenneth Edward Renaud, II	Kenneth E. & Linda M.
17	Brittany Colleen Chafe	Patrick J. & Deidre D.
17	Amanda Lee Ledwith	Francis G. & Marie A.
17	Shawn Patrick Wolf	John T. & Annette M.
17	Jason Thomas Romboldi	Richard F., Jr. & Katherine J.
18	Matthew Benjamin Robbins	Michael B. & Lucille M.
18	Courtney Elizabeth Park	Donald E., Jr. & Kimberly A.
19	Alicia Christel Brace	Gregory & Rita T.
19	Christopher Joseph Newell	Joseph S., III & Barbara A.
19	Kara Lynn Paolucci	Steven A. & Jo-Anne

20	Martha Marie Furtek	Edmund W., Jr. & Kathleen A.
20	Ayeisha Jennifer Brown	Barry K. & Jennifer S.
20		
21	Derek Richard Nielsen	John R. & Cheryl L.
21	Tanya Nichole Ganley	Paul W., Jr. & Paula M.
21	Colleen Ann Donlan	Peter & Maureen F.
21	Meaghan Elizabeth Donlan	Peter & Maureen F.
22	Adam Matthew Guttman	Brendan J. & Frances G.
23		
24	Dakota Ryan Cooke	George E., III & Kathi-Jo
24		
24	Nicole Marie Mikelson	Andrew K. & Patricia L.
24	Kaitlyn Elizabeth Kelleher	David P. & Linda M.
24	Matthew Christopher Stafford	Mark A. & Margaret E.
24	Lauren Margaret DeMille	Ted F. & Nora L.
25	Jenna Lee Grady	Timothy & Lynn M.
25	Patrick Ryan Shaw	William R. & Karen A.
26	Kristina Marie Borelli	Thomas M. & Holly J.
27	Ida Lynn Wordell	William A. & Lorraine N.
29	Shawna Lee Malmberg	Brian E. & Doreen A.
29	Michael Andrew Henthorne	Andrew J. & Susan M.
30	Philip David Chaput	David W. & Denise P.M.
30	Benjamin Yoav Jabbar	Samuel S. & Carole L.
30	Shane Justin Pinto	Peter J. & Pamela A.
30	Brandon Edward Martin	Stephen E. & Susan M.
30	Christa Marie Kennedy	Michael & Claire M.
31	Jessica Lee Bassett	Robert E. & Sharon L.
31		
31	Angela Joanne Leary	Mark J. & Patricia M.

## FEBRUARY

1	Laura Marie Chiuppi	Peter & JoAnn
1	John William Bailey	Robert J. & Patricia A.
1	Karen Amy MacLeod	Neil E. & Bette J.
2		
2	Jacob Smalley Deslauriers	Mark S. & Diana J.
2	Michelle Lee Drever	John D. & Susan M.
3	Christopher Charles Tonello	John R. & Cheryl A.
3	Joanne Marie Elwell	Glenn A. & Alice M.
3	Michael Gordon Motto	Manuel J. & Alva J.
4	Tyler Michael Podrecca	Joseph M. & Karen A.
5	Michael James Torrance	Karl E. & Harriett A.
5		
5		
5	Sarah Ann Mathews	George H. & Mary Lynn
5	Luke Joseph Allen	Christopher R. & Lane Anne
6		
7	Jesse Daniel Aiduk	Mark A. & Toni Lee A.
7	David Ervin Barnard, Jr.	David E. & Kimberly A.
8	Michael Lester Zarella	Robert J. & Patricia A.
8	Elizabeth Margaret Rubin	Jerald G. & Margaret A.
8	Stephen Douglas Griffin	Stephen M. & Lisa M.
8	Trevor Erikson Anderson	Erik W. & Cheryl A.
8	Joshua Joseph Lessard-Chaudoin	Joseph C. & Jennifer B.
8	Jeffrey Steven Scott	Steven F. & Mary E.
9	Christopher Steven Correa	Steven P. & Tammy J.
9	Tymon August Hoppe	Paul A. & Lauren E.
10	Stephanie Patricia Malley	Brian J. & Joan A.
10	Eric David O'Callaghan	Richard L. & Janice M.
11	Kiley Ann O'Neill	Michael T. & Cheryl R.
11	Emily Rachel Crosby	David W. & Sarah M.

13	Shannon Marie Daye	Ancil L. & Toni M.
13	Justin Taylor Bastoni	Peter D. & Elizabeth A.
14	Valerie Rose Tallent	Charles E. & Sharon D.
14	Christina Rose Leonard	Paul N. & Marsha J.
15	Kelly Louise Porter	Norman J. & Deborah L.
16	Kendra Kristina Forde	Kevin J. & Karen M.
16	Alisha Lauren DaLomba	Albert P. & Lynn M.
16	Matthew Richard Regan	Richard G. & Diane
18	Leslie Anne Freischlag	Paul H., Jr. & Kaye M.
18	Matthew Charles Spencer	Charles V. & Marianne V.
19	Matthew Thomas Stefani	Thomas G. & Patrice E.
19		
20	Morgan Esther McHoul	John P. & Beth A.
21	Jason Todd Dooley	Stephen J. & Betty A.
21	Curtis Lloyd Johnson	Larz S. & Lisa A.
21	John Edward Taylor	Jack E. & Dorothy E.
22	Meaghan Doris Hathaway	Robert J. & Nancy J.
23	George Lannigan Clayman	Philip & Margaret T.
25	Mark Vincent Maguire	Michael R. & Sheila A.
25	Ryan Christopher Duffy	Shawn P. & Michelle C.
26		
26	Ryan Paul MacLaughlin Cohoon Carr	Jeffrey P. & Kathleen M.
26	Matthew Peter Closter	Gary S. & Lori A.
26	Christopher James O'Hara	Ronald L. & Theresa L.
26	Hayley Rebekah Geller	Sherman A. & Wendy L.
27		
27	Samantha Joy Spear	Bradford E. & Susan M.
28	Tyler Miles Carpenter	Emerson J., III & Janet M.
28	Alexandra Marie Pothier	Mark J. & Anne M.

## MARCH

1	Kristy Ann Wenzel	Mark A. & Ann M.
2	Frank Daniel Quinton	Frank J. & Joan M.
2		
2	Samantha Elizabeth Cook	Brian D. & Sally A.
2		
3	Jayne Frances Goulet	Jay M. & Martah L.
3	Heather Elizabeth Western	Trevor & Deborah S.
3	Charlie Lee Carter, Jr.	Carlie L. & Beverly M.
3	Stacy Ann Krzyzewski	Peter M. & Maryellen
3	Zachary William Ennis	Wesley & Susan L.
3	Michelle Courtney Jackson	Richard C. & Arlene E.
3	Alec Jeremy Turner	Philip B. & Kathleen Ann
4	Mary Virginia Stevens	Francis J., Jr. & Stephanie J.
4	Amalia Sylvia Welch	Brent C. & Anna-Lisa
4	Colin Matthew Hooley	Owen B. & Lori J.
5	Scott James Gariepy	Robert P. & Cynthia L.
5		
5	Victoria Ashley O'Donnell	Kevin J. & Kathleen A.
5	Amber Marie Watterson	Leonard T., Jr. & Janice A.
5	Christopher Michael Cavanaro	Charles F. & Elaine M.
6	Ashley Elise Sousa	Michael E. & Cheryl A.
6		
7	Casey Lynn Wyman	Charles E. & Eleanor D.
7	Adam Joseph Dauphinais	Richard A. & Martha A.
7	Carl Richard DiMaggio, Jr.	Carl R. & Carole A.
7	Kerrie Anne Steffy	Robert P. & Maria C.
8		
9	Ryan Lee Ford	Raymond E. & Sheila M.
9		

10	Keisha Kelly Ormsbee	Wayne R. & Delores D.
10	Jessica Lynn Tkacik	Robert M., Jr. & Susan P.
10	Kelsey Anne Savage	John D. & Edith A.
10		
11	Vallerie Lee Lacina	Anthony F., III & Laura A.
11	Bret James Hernandez	Francis & Lisa M.
11	Jennifer Marie Murphy	Charles E. & Lynelle
11		
11	Ryan James Stranz	John M. & Susan G.
11	Matthew Locurto Kelly	Robert W., Jr. & Mary J.
12	Kendal Elizabeth Alsheimer	Gary L. Mary L.
12		
12	Timothy Brandon Sylva	Joseph L., Jr. & Gail M.
13	Matthew Thomas Allison	Neil W. & Linda E.
14		
14	Karen Jessica Burke	John J. & Cynthia J.
14	Patrick Michael Clark	Robert E. & Cheryl A.
14	Steven Francisco Cristina	Giovanni & Eileen P.
15	Scott Andrew Gerhard	Robert T. & Joan
15	Nicholas James Carr	Russell T. & Debra
16	Maria-Alise Radha Agrawal	Yogesh C. & Eva M.
16	Timothy Allen Davis	Bruce A. & Jean
17	Krista Alexandra Warth	Gregory G. & Sharon L.
17	Gregory Dennis Borsari	Dennis A. & Kimberly L.
17	Jennifer Elizabeth Manchester	William R. & Linda K.
18	Jonathan Ryan Vincent	David F. & Adrienne M.
19	Andrea Louise Russo	Frank J. & Karin L.
19	Adam Ross Willis	Robert E. & Margaret A.
20	Erin Louise McGuire	Robert J. & Marianne
20	Robert Patrick Balaschi	Robert J. & Catherine E.
21	Kirsten Michelle Lydon	Stephen F. & Hermine K.
21	Megan Katherine Driscoll	Francis P. & Victoria
22	Mark Charles Vigeant, Jr.	Mark C. & Laura L.
23	Thomas Michael Pappas	Michael & Karen
23	Scott Anthony Reid, Jr.	Scott A. & Maureen A.
23	Drew Douglas DePorter	Frederick G. & Georgette J.
24	Vanessa Helaine Coveney	Gregory S. & Cristi H.
25	Melissa Alexander Monteiro	Mario G. & Noemia M.
25	Matthew Allen Knott	Michael B. & Linda J.
25	Christine Marie Zona	Jeffrey & Debra J.
25	Justin Allan Fillippini	William L. & Aymee E.
25	William Lawrence Fox, Jr.	William L. & Mary E.
25	Rachael Lee Wegeler	Mark G. & Debra A.
26	Jasmine Genee Price	Michael & Patricia A.
26	Katrina Marie Wilson	Gary J. & Kimberley M.
26	Andrew Tyler Holmes	Kenneth T. & Jean D.
26	Jonathan William Mazzilli	Paul & Lisa B.
28	Daniel Thomas Harding	Thomas F. & Joan M.
28	John Franklin Bradley, III	John F., Jr. & Deborah A.
28		
28	Stephen Michael Powers	Robert J. & Christine C.
28		
30	Jonathan Frances Lanken	John F. & Donna M.
31	Matthew Peter Riek	Russell P. & Linda L.
31	Rosalind Anne Becker	Stephen C. & Jane F.
31	Coleen Ann Robinson	Raymond F. Jr. & Patricia F.

# APRIL

1	Rebecca Nichole Tonge	Gordon H. & Debra A.
1	Andreya Nicole Knight	Gary M., Sr. & Roxane L.
1	Hannah Rose Pilkington Baker	Mark J. & Margaret R.

2	Christina Elizabeth Mahony	Michael J. & Lisa A.
2	Lindsay Beth Vickery	John L., Jr. & Claudette M.
2	Patrick Michael Bulman	Michael P. & Mary Kathleen
3	Kristina Rose Huegel	Fred D., Jr. & Cheryl A.
3	Ryan George Brown	George L. & Barbara M.
3	Robert Michael Cassidy	Paul J. & Theresa L.
3	Michelle Christina Callinan	Paul & Marisa
3	Adrienne Theresa Salerno	Joseph M., Jr. & Joan M.
3	Elizabeth O'Brien Berg	Richard C. & Nora M.
4	Lauren Margaret Campeau	Maurice J., Jr. & Margaret M.
4	Kevin John Higgins	Victor M. & Lauren E.
4	Nicholas Robert Uva	Robert S. & Stephanie L.
4	Jamie Lynn Schell	Michael J. & Kathleen H.
4	Morgan Davidson Gould	Matthew R. & Davien
5		
5	Jesse Daniel Joyce	Joseph G. & Catherine E.
5	Rebecca Elizabeth Davies	Jeffrey P. & Theresa D.
5	Holly Marie Lonergan	Don J. & Mary L.
5	Paul Anthony Skeffington	Harry A. & Michelle M.
6	Baby Girl McGarry	Denis W. & Tammie M.
6		
6	Jennifer Faith Kenrick	Richard J. & Mary Jane
6	Scott Francis Morse	Brian J. & Diane M.
7	Gabriel Joseph Steiger	Daniel R. & Pamela A.
7	Adam Abraham Pearson	Lewis R. & Susan L.
7	Timothy Paul Zanis	Paul M. & Regina
8	Cheryl Marie Davis	Joseph L. & Jennifer M.
8	Alexandra Marie Addison	Edward L., III & Marcia A.
9	Benjamin Phillip Cappello	John P. & Eileen L.
9	Jay Noman Hussain	Mehboob & Nazleen M.
9	Mark Robert Fitzgerald	William F. & Linda J.
9	Patrick William Admirand	William J. & Susan M.
10	Kathryn Mallory Simmons	Robert A. & Debra L.
10	Ky James Harlin	John R., Jr. & Elizabeth T.
10		
10	Nathan Edward Nevens	Dana A., Sr. & June S.
10	John Paul Webber	Gordon P. & Maureen
11	Roger Allen Burnie, Jr.	Roger A. & Cheryl A.
11	Nicholas James Rouvalls	James M. & Deborah M.
11	Michael Brian Stefani	Michael T. & Kathleen M.
11	Peter Justin Pooler	Franklyn E. & Deborah A.
12	John Jeffery Haudenschild	Jeffrey L. & Linda L.
12	Amanda Lee Harvey	William L., Jr. & Dianne R.
12	Jennifer Ann Harvey	William L., Jr. & Dianne R.
12	Andrew Francis Potenza	Victor G., Jr. & Kim M.
12		
12	Elizabeth Yvonne Carney	William H., III & Yvonne M.
12	Robert Loring Hollis, III	Robert L., Jr. & Donna S.
13	Katherine Theresa Connolly	Kevin P. & Claire L.
13		
14	Nathaniel David White	David E. & Kerry E.
14	Benjamin James Totman	Gilbert O. & Helen J.
14	Caitlin Beth Gallivan	Timothy J. & Bonnie L.
14	Jonathan Stephen Krchnavy	Paul S. & Elaine C.
14	Christopher Hallam Cruise	James R., Jr. & Michelle M.
15	Kevin Thomas Beidleman	Thomas W. & Patricia L.
15	Amanda Nicole Stefan	Robert L. & Elizabeth I.
15	Sean Alden Maher	Roy Alan Jr. & Denise A.
15	Cristin Taylor Linsky Brennan	Patrick J. & Paula M.
15	Michael Ryan Linsky Brennan	Patrick J. & Paula M.
16	Karl Martin Barkhouse	William K. & Marie J.



16 Thomas Steven Bouchard  
 17 Erin Marie Hurley  
 17 Theodor Dickson Jones, Jr.  
 17 Robert Parker Fraser  
 18  
 18 Christina Diane Hurley  
 18 Stephen Joseph Carey  
 18 Brandon William Gillespie  
 19 Hillary Marie McGonigle  
 20 Laura Rose Penney  
 21 Michael William Curran, Jr.  
 21 Grace Elizabeth Hayden  
 22 Michael Jeff Murray  
 22 Benjamin David Cronin  
 22 Harold Charles Hadaway, Jr.  
 22 Jessica Marie Schaefer  
 22 James Michael Leary  
 22 Casey Lynne Richards  
 22 Averil Dillon Garbaczski  
 23  
 23 Nicole Anne Becker  
 24  
 25 Nicole Suzanne Babcock  
 25 Joanna Kathryn Bourque  
 25 Douglas Mark Bacchiocchi  
 26 Douglas Lawrence-Kelsey Dubois  
 26 Sherri Annett Covel  
 26 Erica Mary Prakop  
 26 Heather Lee Wells  
 27 Jeffrey Michael Chalas  
 28  
 28 Danielle Marie Taleas  
 29 Zachary William Allen  
 29 Patrick Lydon Keyes  
 30 Sean Patrick Riley  
 30 Morgan Brittany Williams  
 30 Eric James Tilden

Thomas S. & Susan M.  
 Colin M. & Bernice A.  
 Theodor Dickson & Karen L.  
 Roy M. & Susan J.

Thomas W. & Linda J.  
 George J., Jr. & Janet L.  
 William A. & Cheryl A.  
 Robert K. & Janet M.  
 Gerald C. & Marcia L.  
 Michael W. & Patricia R.  
 Jonathan E. & Brenda L.  
 Jeffrey W. & Rose M.  
 Gregory M. & Lois J.  
 Harold C. & Carol L.  
 Stephen R. & Lynne M.  
 Michael J. & Therese M.  
 Scott B. & Laura A.  
 Paul C. & Amy K.

Steven A. & Kathryn M.

Robert C. & Suzanne L.  
 Eugene W. & Kathryn A.  
 Ronald J. & Susan A.  
 Raymond N. & Shelley M.  
 James & Denise C.  
 Philip J. & Diane M.  
 David B. & Eileen L.  
 Mark S. & Kathy L.

George C. & Ann K.  
 Gregory W. & Joanne C.  
 James D. & Barbara E.  
 Thomas G. & Mary A.  
 Theodore M. & Andrea M.  
 Dennis P. & Roxanne M.

## MAY

1 Anne Cornish Reilly  
 1  
 1 Courtney Elizabeth Wrin  
 1 Samuel Winslow Urann  
 2 Kaitlin Elizabeth Sullivan  
 2 Joseph Anthony Petrillo, Jr.  
 2 Danielle Shawna White  
 2 Ashley Joy White  
 2 Christopher Patrick Donnellan  
 3 Leah Therese Knight  
 3 Jillian Marie Twomey  
 3  
 3 Nicholas Joseph Ouellette  
 3 James Lawrence Burns, III  
 3 Stephen Matthew Kerr  
 4 Christopher Joseph Langevin  
 4 Kaleigh Ann Kozlowski  
 4 Nicolas Paul Southerland  
 5 Samuel Philip LeFavor  
 5 Elaina Rosa Gianatassio  
 5 Scott Patrick Russell  
 6 Michael Anthony Christopher  
 6

John M. & Elizabeth A.

Daniel J. & Cheryl A.  
 Marcus M. & Nancy P.  
 Walter G. & Donna M.  
 Joseph A. & Catherine A.  
 George D. & Beth L.  
 George D. & Beth L.  
 J. Richard & Susan M.  
 Chesterton S., III & Judith M.  
 Daniel P. & Cheryl A.

Daniel J. & Josephine E.  
 James L., Jr. & Maryann E.  
 Stephen J. & Judith A.  
 Peter J. & Nancy E.  
 Thomas S. & Lynn M.  
 Paul E. & Kathleen  
 Philip W. & Cindy L.  
 Alan J. & Jeanne M.  
 Lawrence S. & Jean M.  
 Michael L. & Cassandra G.



6	Sophia Bakas	Steve G. & Marya J.
6	Arianna Lea Johnson	Robert H. & Jayne M.
6	Kyle Edmund Maddy (T)	Scott E. & Deborah M.
6	Justin Francis Maddy (T)	Scott E. & Deborah M.
7		
7	Shannon Elizabeth O'Brien	Stephen P. & Krista M.
7	Darryl Bruno Guidetti, II	Darryl B., I & Amy J.
8	Melanie Rose Byam	Alan R., Jr. & Margaret E.
8		
8	Michael Kenneth Seaver, Jr.	Michael K. & Lynn A.
8		
9		
9		
9	Lee Douglas Wintringham	Mark D. & Gail L.
9	Michaela Reardon Barrett	James J. & Patricia M.
10	Jonathan William Blangiardo	John W. & Margureite M.
11	Matthew John Colanino	Frank M. & Linda C.
12	Correy Conrad Nassetta	Scott W. & Tamara A.
12	Amie Elizabeth Hull	Christopher A. & Donna J.
12	Peter Nathan Murphy	William P. & Kathleen M.
12	Anthony William Giaimo	Frank J., Jr. & Theresa A.
12	Joshua James Jones	Russell M. & Linda M.
12	Britton Richard Blake	Richard E. & Robin V.
12	James Paul Sherman	William H. & Joan
13	Katelyn Grace Saylor	David & Nina C.
13	Aaron Charles Conti	Clifford F. & Joan S.
14	Lisa Raie Risso	John F. & Robyn L.
14	Jessica Lynn Watson	William E. & Christine I.
14	Christopher Alden Hays	George A. & Linda S.
15	Madison Aaron Eiss	William T. & Kimberly A.
15	James Michael Bentley	Douglas A. & Jenifer A.
15	Patrick Fitzgerald Leonard	William S. & Margaret M.
15		
16	Ahmed Mahmood Awadallah	Mahmood M. & Deborah A.
16	Kyle Francis Kruse	Robert W. & Susan P.
16	Keith Philip Byrne	Gerald A. & Margureite J.
16	Jacob Jeffrey Riley	Jeffrey & Alreda R.
17	Thomas Richard Morse	Thomas R. & Johanna B.
17	Kristen Elizabeth MacFarlane	Charles C., Jr. & Patricia J.
17	Michelle Katherine Ferretti	Michael L. & Dolores M.
18	Ryan Leo MacGillivray	Brian L. & Jean A.
18	John Michael Ford	James P., Jr. & Deborah A.
19	Joshua Robert DeMello	John J. & Sheryl A.
20	Sam Matthew Reardon	Robert J. & Jane R.
20	Devin Royce Ritter	Floyd R. & Ann S.
20	Julianne Jacqueline Borsari	Warren J. & Nan B.
20	Shawna Michelle Allison	Michael S. & Teri J.
20	Joseph Patrick Glynn	Kevin M. & Patricia M.
21	Sandra Denise Godfrey	Douglas C. & Nancy A.
21	Stephen Peter Cardillo	Richard S. & Holly H.
22	Sean Michael Cronin	Joseph T. & Judith A.
22	Charles Daniel Lunney	Donald J. & Maryanne E.
22		
22		
22	Jennifer Lynne McKenzie	James J. & Pamela J.
22	Stephen David Smolinsky	Stephen W. & Lynn M.
24	Kevin Earl Scampoli	James A. & Barbara A.
24	Sarah Michelle Costa	Robert D. & Joanne
24	Joanna Marie Costa	Robert D. & Joanne
25	Molly June Stanton	Thomas L. & Christine J.
26	Shannon Marie Lavin	Joseph & Mary T.
26		

27	Peter Barros	Aquinaldo & Mary S.
27	Adam Roy Frye	Steven R. & Linda J.
27	Alexander Stephen Kern	Kenneth O. & Susan
27	Katelynn Jean Borgatti	Mando R., Jr. & Tammy J.
27	Patrick Michael Kraehenbuehl	David M. & Nancy
28	Kathryn Valerie Mann	Wyman F., Jr. & Valerie R.
28	John Blake Mason	Austin B., III & Julie H.
28		
28	Sarah Lorraine Carchia	John L. & Marci R.
28	Mylaena Weston Monks	Roger W. & Bernadette M.
28	Domenic William Nicotra	Dominic A. & Sarah A.
29	Eric Braun Opachinski	Jeffrey B. & Holly A.
29		
29		
30	Brian Chase Watson	Thomas F. & Elizabeth F.
30		
31		
31	Lauren Elizabeth Schmitz	John W. & Gayle E.

## JUNE

1	Travis Abeel Provost	Russell W. & Ruth
2	Kelly Anne Costa	Jeffrey & Janet A.
2	Jacob William Dreier	Roy M. & Priscilla A.
2	Jennifer Katelyn Smith	Russell B. & Carol M.
3	Carl Joseph Benville, Jr.	Carl J. & Ann M.
3	Brian Thomas Cadorette	Brian J. & Jennifer A.
3	Dylan McKinley Weiss	Robert S. & Carole E.
3	Nicole Beth Gentile	Robert R. & Wendy B.
4	Angela Mae Morini	Robert V. & Mary Jo
4	Ashley Kathryn Sprague	Ray F., II & Brenda K.
4	William Varanese D'Antuono	William A. & Jo-Ann M.
4	Charles William Alexander MacLean	Charles A. & Bernadette
6	Tiana Malika Warner	John M. & Bonnie P.
6	Nelson Glenn Stephens, III	Nelson G., Jr. & Carmela E.
6	Jeffrey Paul Hill	Michael W. & Linda J.
6	Alexandra Anita Graves	James E. & Lena A.
6	Brian Glenn Calci Sansoucy	Andre A. & Jody A.
6	Timothy John Lavoie	George J. & Jane F.
6	Kristin Marie Forziati	Carl A. & Linda K.
6	Gregory Matthew Speakman	John P. & Rosanne M.
7	Mathew Thornton Hayes	William J., III & Cynthia J.
7	James Harrison Burbidge	Richard H. & Sharon S.
7	Jessica Lee Kritzmacher	James R., Jr. & Paula J.
7	Victoria Daniella-Ponte Aguiar	Daniel & Maria A.
8	Tyler Charles Newall	Charles T., Jr. & Lynn B.
8	Jesse John Pinto	Lebon A. & Deborah L.
8	Shawn Thomas Finn	Stephen J. & Debra M.
8	Daniel Justo Dooley	Lawrence M. & Rebecca
9	James Michael D'Agostino, Jr.	James M. & Rhonda L.
9	Tamra Lee Lissell	Paul, Jr. & Linda D.
9	Jared Joseph Lind	Gary J. & Kim M.
9	Nicole Alyssa Hupp	Brian C. & Kimberly J.
9	Grey Richard Johnson	Gerald R., Jr. & Carolyn D.
10	Adam Robert Teles	Seth I. & Cynthia S.
10	Alyssa Kathleen Norton	Thomas J. & Kathleen A.
10	Robert Edwin Thibodeau, III	Robert E., Jr. & Lisa L.
11	Keith Patrick Chapman	George A. & Marcia J.
11	Jordan Kristen Hartnett	Leo M., Jr. & Jean
11	Seth David Marston	Sean M. & Margaret M.
12	Joshua James Klimkos	Paul J. & Susan Y.
12	Jonathan James Polley	John S. & Kathleen Y.

12 Adam John Doucette  
 12 Scott Allen Savastano  
 13 Bradd Charles Biagini  
 13 Charles Anthony Ryan, IV  
 14 Laura Helen Harrington  
 14 James Vincent Antosca  
 14  
 15 Jeremy Matthew Rosenberg  
 16 Marissa Marie Barron  
 17 Ashley Rose Sanborn  
 17 Kevin Stuart Young  
 17 Jason Michael Bellinger  
 19 Cassandra Nicole Demers  
 19 Anthony John Horton  
 20 Zachary Paul Thompsons  
 21 Elaine Cheuk Ning Hsu  
 22 Lee Stewart Hoagland  
 23 Aaron Fonda Tonello  
 23 Paul Henderson Kirk  
 23 Daniel Francis Scott  
 23 Lauren Rachel Papa  
 24 Kathryn Elizabeth Ross  
 25 Andrew Joseph Walo  
 25 Ryan Paul Golden  
 25 Miles Aaron McRae  
 25 William Jacob Pearce  
 25 Alexandra Raechol Sims  
 26 Jesse Ly-Ayn Agger  
 27 Brian Daniel Shaughnessy  
 27 Megan Frances Cahill  
 28 Jeffrey Ryan Fleming  
 28 Rachel Marie Robert  
 28 Gregory Mark Rheault  
 29 John Clayton Merrick  
 29 Brian Thomas Eaton  
 29 Kaitlin Jill Healy  
 29 Katrina Marie Ginelli  
 30 James William Corrigan  
 30 Wesley Warren DeCosta  
 30

John M., Jr. & Kathryn D.  
 Stephan M. & Debra J.  
 Paul V. & Karen R.  
 Charles A., III & Paula J.  
 Charles F., II & Mary H.  
 Robert C. & Karen D.

Lloyd C. & Linda F.  
 Bruce A. & Linda M.  
 Gary S. & Karyn M.  
 Ryan S. & Frances L.  
 John M. & Mary L.  
 Allen S. & Renee  
 Glenn W. & Karen A.  
 Paul F. & Diane L.  
 Walter K. & Kasty P. Poon  
 Matthew R. & Elizabeth W.  
 Jeffrey R. & Laura E.  
 Joseph P. & Rebecca W.  
 Robert J. & Meredith A.  
 Robin S. & Margaret A.  
 Charles A., Jr. & Karen E.  
 Richard R. & Helena D.  
 Paul A. & Deborah A.  
 Philip S. & Cynthia D.  
 Kent V. & Janelle L.  
 William H. & Kim S.  
 Roger W. & Ayn E.  
 Richard J. & Stephanie  
 Charles F. & Donna  
 Leo G. & Kathleen A.  
 John C. & Audrey M.  
 Mark A. & Lauren L.  
 Clayton M., III & Lynn M.  
 Thomas F. & Patricia A.  
 Stephen & Lisa  
 Robert W. & Theresa A.  
 James E. & Helen E.  
 Russell J. & Donna J.

## JULY

1 Jesse Thomas Reardon  
 1 Kyle Evan Sullivan-Jones  
 1 Taylour Jameson Dennis  
 2  
 2 Brook Hilary Mibus  
 2 David Michael Taylor  
 2  
 2 Jeffrey Albert Tousignant  
 3 Aimee Joanne LeMaire  
 3 Michael Joseph Ritucci  
 3 Thomas Bradford Dyer  
 3 Kevin Joseph Warren  
 3 James Thomas Ragan  
 3 Colin Dana Jones  
 4 Leah Jean Sawyer  
 4  
 4 Rita Eileen Stewart  
 4 Jessica Lynn Emery  
 4 Justin Stewart Fox

Thomas J. & Marianne K.  
 Bruce J. & Margaret M.  
 Walter J. & Brooks E.  
 Brian L. & Melodie R.  
 Michael B. & Vickie L.  
 Albert L. & Mary P.  
 Kenneth W. & Joanne M.  
 Stephen F. & Maureen A.  
 Rickey B. & Tia M.  
 Ronald J. & Tina L.  
 Thomas A. & Elizabeth A.  
 Dana C. & Christine M.  
 Howard D. & Barbara N.  
 William J. & Linda M.  
 Mark R. & Lisa J.  
 Louis W., III & Patricia A.

4	Alina Patton	Daniel E. & Yolanda
5	Nicole Shannon Cheverie	Owen A. & Noreen T.
5		
5	Cory Lee Ferdinand	Manuel L., Jr. & Debbie L.
5	Julia Meredith Sanford	Hayden A., Jr. & Carolyn A.
6	Robert Vincent Roderick, III	Robert V., Jr. & Christine M.
6	Alexandra Hathaway Baker	Robert W. & Jane A.
6	Cassandra Lee Ericson	Karl-Erik & Lynne M.
7	Brian Jerome Guagliardo	Larry A. & Debra L.
7	Rebecca Gene Tremblay	Mark S. & Barbara G.
7	Matthew Carleton Alexander	Kenneth M. & Melissa
7	Lauren Ashley Damis	John A. & Donna M.
8	Michelle McCutcheon Schour	Bruce E. & Ellen J.
8	Adam Douglas Lauzon	Douglas R., Sr. & Jill M.
8	Paul Joseph Lima, Jr.	Paul J. & Arlene M.
8	Harrison Fitzgerald Brown	Stephen W. & Susan M.
8	Gregroy Mark McDowell, II	Gregory M., I & Theresa C.
8	Richard Joseph Kascus	Richard C. & Diane
9	Nicole Elizabeth Anderson	Lewis F. & Deborah A.
9	Nicole Elizabeth Souza	Steven A. & Tina M.
10	Krystel Suzanne Pleau	David E. & Susan E.
10		
10	Joel Edward Santos	Napoleon E. & Katrina A.
10	Jessica Ann Sousa	Gregory M. & Marian
10	Christopher Reynolds Merrick	Robert G. & Judith R.
10	Antonio Ferreira, Jr.	Antonio & Jeannie M.
10	Christine Marie Gendron	Philip R. & Diane M.
11	William Joseph Packard, Jr.	William J. & Donna M.
11	Megan Ann Petraitis	Ronald B. & Susan K.
11	Daniel Peter Kelly	Peter F. & Sheila E.
11	Willow Grace Mell	Philip E. & Linda C.
13	Lauren Patricia Perry	David W. & Patricia L.
14	Christopher Paul Pinto	Paul J. & Sonja
14	Brittany Laura Merry	Richard E. & Holly J.
14	Sonya Elizabeth Wallgren	Hugo B. & Christine A.
14	Brian Francis Harriman	Paul W. & Joanne M.
15	Lauren Elizabeth Peacock	Brian T. & Stacy D.
16	Craig Richard Ciccolella	Richard & Linda G.
16	Thea Marie Sarrasin	Scott A. & Gina M.
16	Chad Matthew Boetsma	William P. & Sandra S.
16	Nicole Perry Woods	John E., III & Martha H.
17	Zachary Perrone Lagadinos	Nicholas A. & Pandora P.
17	Sarah Anne Forte	Stephen E. & Maryellen
17	Timothy James Hubbard	James S. & Karen M.
17	Christopher Joseph Grant	Joseph J. & Lisa E.
18	Jill Marie Shurtleff	John G., Jr. & Joan M.
18	Brian Michael Garuti	David E. & Wendy A.
18	Kathleen Elizabeth Moore	William F., Jr. & Donna M.
18	Joel Michael Dixon	David D. & Janette L.
18		
18	Joseph Emory Lifsey	Emory, Jr. & Sabina L.
18		
18	Alison Elizabeth Fitzpatrick	Robert L. & Barbara A.
18	Brandon Charles Brown	Kenneth C. & Nancy A.
18	Nicholas Robert John Savino	Robert W. & Joann
19	Tyler Curtis McCormack	Kevin C. & Lauren E.
19	Alexander Clark Johnston	Thomas W. & Barbara A.
21	Sarah Anne Chiuppi	Michael A. & Mary A.
21	James Louis Palmer, Jr.	James. L. & Carlene E.
21	Maria Helen Murphy	James W., Jr. & Dianne M.

21 Buddy Iliff D'Agostino  
 21 Samuel John Kincaid  
 21 Ryan Thomas Noonan  
 22 Adam Raymond Shurtleff  
 22 Amber Renee Lopresti  
 22 Alexander John Klein  
 22  
 23 Christopher Hoeffel Ladd  
 23 Chelsea Elizabeth Griffin  
 23 Shannon Connolly Hickey  
 24 Craig Barry Palmstrom  
 24 Kimberly Jean Beatty  
 24 Matthew Richard Wahlers  
 25 Stephanie Elizabeth Gay  
 26 Ashley Anne Paolini  
 26 Janet Allison Kingsbury  
 26 Robert Roy Bechtold  
 26 Timothy Norris Hogan  
 26 Nicole Ashley Priolo  
 27  
 27 Benjamin James Lee  
 27 Jaclyn Marie Poremski  
 28 Adam William Bagdon  
 28  
 29 Samantha Sue Bevis  
 30 Erin Rose McFarland  
 30 Kaitlin O'Connor Murphy  
 30  
 30 Michael William Laffey  
 31 Sebastien Francois Valli  
 31 Lucy Ann Varney  
 31 Nicole Rose Salas  
 31 Marissa Lee-Ann Maggs

Nicola A., Jr. & Catherine E.  
 Francis M. & Linda M.  
 Thomas J. & Gail M.  
 Robert F., III & Rhonda J.  
 Mark V. & Heather J.  
 Douglas A. & Kimberley A.

Robert B. & Susan A.  
 James K., Jr. & Carol C.  
 Peter R. & Nancy J.  
 Eric & Judith A.  
 Austin & Jean F.  
 Michael P. & Kelly M.  
 Francis J. & Sharon T.  
 Daniel T. & Wanda M.  
 John C. & Angela C.  
 Robert E. & Leona M.  
 Timothy C. & Theresa N.  
 Gregory & Colleen F.

Spencer P. & Deborah J.  
 Paul M. & Joyce A.  
 Kenneth A. & Jean L.

Paul S. & Michelle L.  
 Scott R. & Grace A.  
 Wayne J. & Kathleen M.

Arthur W. & Nancy J.  
 Francois J. & Linda J.  
 Richard W., Jr. & Heather T.  
 William J. & Anne E.  
 Robert A. & Suzanne C.

## AUGUST

1 Ana Claire Sparks  
 1 Edward Gilbert Pratt, Jr.  
 2 Catherine Rose Stanton  
 3 Athelstan Frederick Spilhaus, IV  
 4 Dustin Allen Devlin  
 4 Richard Louis Pelland  
 4 Leslie Anne McEnroe  
 5 Jessica Ellen Johnson  
 5 Charles Joseph-Walter Zubkin  
 5 Janelle Leigh Giblin  
 6  
 6 Anthony Joseph Delmonico  
 6  
 6 Brianna Lynn O'Toole  
 6  
 7 Adrienne LaFlamme  
 7 Ashley Marie Durocher  
 7 Laurie Ann Sauer  
 7 John Malcolm McNamara  
 8  
 8 Laura Lee McDonald  
 9 Haley Elizabeth Stasinos  
 9 Michael Robert DeHay  
 9  
 9  
 9 Emma Celia Lebica

Charles N. & Janet A.  
 Edward G. & Catherine F.  
 Thomas G. & Margaret A.  
 Athelstan F., III & Marysue P.  
 Stephen J. & Laura J.  
 Paul R., Jr. & Kimberly M.  
 James J. & Candyce L.  
 Charles L. & Marie E.  
 Robert L. & Nancy M.  
 Brian G. & Susanne

David T. & Joanne T.  
 Colman P. & Andrea L.  
 Gerald A. & Diane  
 David O. & AnnMarie  
 James P. & Ann L.  
 John S. & Krista M.

Wells W. & Karen J.  
 Paul C. & Patricia A.  
 Frederick J. & Sherry L.A.

John T. & Denise A.



10	Sarah Rachelle Alioto	James J., Jr. & Sherri R.
10	Kaitlyn Jane Murray	Stephen C. & Gail C.
11	Mary Frances Coggeshall	Haydon S. & Mary-Jo
11	Nicholas Michael Sinesi	Michael P. & Stephanie E.
12	Justin Patrick Doyle	Patrick J., Jr. & Donna E.
13	Jeremy Glenn Heisler	Glenn W. & Theresa M.
13	David Lee Kelsey	Richard E. & Judith A.
13	Carlton Chamberlain Ficks	Frederick R. & Eileen L.
13		
13	Kailey Erin Stafford	Richard A. & Martha M.
14	Stacy Lorraine Comeau	Larry E. & Susan L.
14	Crystal Lee DeHay	Robert A. & Joanne M.
14	Brian Patrick McGaha	Larry D. & Mary L.
14	Jacqueline Marie Egan	Daniel F. & Diane H.
15	Briana-Marie Elizabeth Raponi	Franco & Susan M.
15	Jeffrey Paul Fontaine	Paul J. & Diana R.
15	Rachel Nicole Bunning	James P., Jr. & Karen R.
15	Elizabeth Anne McGuire	John G. & Karen L.
16	Kyle Nicholas Aurand	Thomas J. & Kay B.
16		
16	Jameson Daniel Richards	John F. & Denise A.
16		
17	Bethany Kate Nardone	Joseph J. & Laurel E.
17	Katherine Ann Flynn	James J. & Rehane M.F.
17	Michael Chester Kolacz	Gregory M. & Patti A.
17	Jill Rebecca Maxim	Charles H., Jr. & Janet M.
18	Brian William Taylor	Mark W. & Paula A.
18	Melanie Marie McCarthy	Kenneth J. & Diane M.
18	Melissa Alexandria Lang	Michael G. & Marie E.
19	Jacob Aaron DeCelle	John R. & Jeanne M.
19	Justin Robert Calderara	Robert M. & Laurie H.
19	Michael Francis Roy, II	Michael F. & Judith A.
20		
20	Rachael Laurie Galanek	Mitchell S. & Laurie A.
20	Scott William McKeown	Russell H., Jr. & Mary E.
20	Kevin McNeil Barry	Leo F. & Nancy D.
21		
21	Catherine Marie Hutchinson	James F. & Eileen M.
21	Heather Lorraine Wheble	John E., Jr. & Karen L.
21	Fletcher Alexander Stephen	William D. & Kristin A.
21	Carl Jerome Mehrmann	Michael S. & Carla L.
22	Benjamin Robert Nahill	Robert G. & Elizabeth A.
23	Daniel Patrick Barry	David W. & Carole A.
24	Ellie Marie Brewer	Craig A. & Alicia G.
24	Amanda Elizabeth Lynn	Thomas A. & Pamela A.
25	Michael James Flaherty	James J. & Mary S.
25		
25	Sarah Anne McRoberts	John C. & Debra M.
26	Kate Elizabeth Murphy	Kevin & Karen L.
27		
27	Nicholas Charles Marchi	Kenneth C. & Caryn L.
27	Rachel Jane Fondulis	George T., Jr. & Jane A.
27		
28	James Scott Foster	Scott R. & Doris M.
28	Russell John Gray	Peter R. & Marybeth
29	Leo Allen Drysdale, Jr.	Leo A. & Cheryl A.
29		
30	Amanda Beth Shaw	John H. & Paula A.
30	Bethann Rachael Kujanpaa	William W. & Diane R.
30	Neil Louis Hunt	Thomas A. & Dawn M.
31	Lucas Manuel Jesse	George & Donna A.



# SEPTEMBER

1	Jonathan Robert Chase	Robert R.P. & Elsa M.
1	Kenneth Arthur Braun	Karl I., Jr. & Lisa
1	Amanda Elizabeth Brougham	Milton F., Jr. & Susan T.
2	Dakota Marie Ricardo	Garey J. & Sherry A.
2	Heather Rose Winders	Myron E., Jr. & Lisa L.
3	Jennifer Christie Gauley	Melvin G. & Marjorie
3		
3	Gregory Dwight Williams	Donald H. & Deborah L.
3	Stephanie Dianne Jones	Paul S. & Rosemarie T.
4		
5	Robert Steven Diaz, Jr.	Robert S. & Linda R.
5	Jenna Lydia Sewall	William L. & Robin S.
5	Christopher Theodore Kozlowski	Thomas M. & Karen J.
5		
5	Christopher Randall DeLoid	Randall S. & Patricia C.
5	Krista Marguerite DeAngelo	John H. & Patrice A.
6	Peter Charles Papagni	Charles P. & Miriam E.
6	Ernest Walter Vohnoutka, Jr.	Ernest W., Sr. & Donna L.
7	Kristen Marie Nickerson	David E., Jr. & Donna M.
7	Alex LeSaine Jenkins	Norman E. & Meredith L.
7	Brandon Michael Rose	John J. & Bonnie J.
7	William Scott Sanfilippo, Jr.	William S., Sr. & Denise C.
7		
7	Paul James Kemmett	Paul R. & Nancy L.
7	Danielle Chelsie Page	Michael W. & Kathleen M.
8	David Wayne Mead, Jr.	David W. & Jodi A.
8	Daniel Francis Fitzgerald	Gerald F. & Lauren A.
8	Jennifer Marie Shea	Francis E. & Sharon A.
8	Robert Jordan Clifford	Stephen F. & Wendy E.
8	Jeremy David Fullerton	David M. & Diane L.
8	Michael Joseph Hutchison, Jr.	Michael J. & Bonnie A.
9	Alexander Robert Mondino	Mitchell R. & Tara B.
10	Jason David Prete	August A. & Cindy L.
10	Michael Brock Matarazzo	Stephen J. & Joanne K.
10	Christine Marie English	Michael A. & Michelle J.
10	Emilee Anne Cafardo	Nicholas D. & Leeanne M.
11	Alyshia Marie Kidd	John G. & Cynthia M.
11	John Joseph Dennehy, III	John J., Jr. & Janet L.
12	Jeffrey Alan Watt	Craig A. & Deborah A.
14	Dara Beth Keller	Joseph R. & Paula M.
14	Adam James Fee	David A. & Sandra L.
15	Jasmine Elisha Soo Yun Mah	John C.C. & Melanie B.
15	Jacob Scott Fallow	Johnathan J. & Linda J.
15	Michael Leonard Durso	William F. & Amy C.
16	Tiffany Lynn Goulart	David N. & Geraldine A.
16	Alexandra Kathleen MacLean	Bruce & Unity K.A.
16	Krysten Ruth Duarte	Michael F. & Aileen
16	Rachel Morgan Allen	Ben G. & Julie A.
17	Brian Sean Sawiski	Daniel J. & Irene L.
17		
17	Tiffany Lynn Farrar	George E. & Pamela
17		
17	Trevor James Hastings	Robert E. & Linda
18	Heather Leanne Barry	Donald R. & Donna L.
18	Andrew James Grignon	Andrew J. & Gailmarie F.
19	William Whiteman Gillaspie	Donald P. & Kim P.
19	Emily Lynn Garrity	David B. & Sheri-lyn
19	Christopher Sebastian Keller	Thomas J. & Theresa
19		

19 Taryn Elizabeth Martin  
 20  
 21 Jason Michael DeGrace  
 21 Rebecca Iris Brooks  
 21 Dustin Anthony Ellis  
 22 Ross Gorma Simon  
 22 Robert Paul Koons  
 22 Leslie Maria Tavares  
 22 Kathryn Thomson Currie  
 23 Daniel Stewart Bowman  
 23 Nathaniel Wyatt Fanning  
 23 Joseph Patrick DeBoer  
 23 Amanda Mae Delano  
 23  
 23 Keighley Alain White  
 23 Timothy Allan Dyer  
 24 Brandon Sean Arlington  
 25 Katelyn Monica McNeil  
 25 Joshua David Cohen  
 25 Jason Stephen Gray  
 25 Ryan Scott McLean  
 26 Lauren Taylor Magner  
 27 Rebecca Marie Yannizze  
 28 Kathryn Curtis Thiede  
 28 Sara Marie Edington  
 28 Robert Gilbert Allen  
 29 Laura Margaret Higgins  
 30 Alexander Walker Miller  
 30 Christina Marie Fuccia

Edward G. & Gail A.  
  
 Steven B. & Anita M.  
 Gary B. & Sandra I.  
 Michael L. & Janet  
 James M. & Deborah A.  
 Donald F. & Kathleen M.  
 Luis M. & Maria D.  
 Brian A. & Dorice L.  
 Thomas W. & Susan E.  
 Edward J. & Elizabeth J.  
 Richard, III & Patricia M.  
 Edwin R., Jr. & Holly S.  
  
 Kevin M. & Pamela A.  
 Wayne A. & Kimberley M.  
 Thomas G. & Laurine A.  
 Daniel J. & Cheryl A.  
 Jesse J. & Denise M.  
 Stephen G. & Maria A.  
 Donald C. & Mary E.  
 Gregory R. & Carol A.  
 Patrick A. & Katherine A.  
 Charles C. & Heidi M.  
 Glenn E. & Marguerite A.  
 George G. & Kathleen  
 Carl S. & Anne D.  
 James W. & Gertrude L.  
 Francis M. & Kathleen A.

## OCTOBER

1  
 1  
 1 Callista Anne Everett  
 1 Seth Ryan MacPherson  
 2 Thomas Anthony Gibbs, IV  
 2  
 2 Tara Lynn Olson  
 3 Zachary Robert Catania  
 3 Deirdra Ainsley Miller  
 3 Sarah Jean Lagerquist  
 4 Maryanne Marie Chipman  
 4 Mathew Lee Lundin  
 4 Sean Michael Maguire  
 5 Jason Alan Aaron  
 5  
 5 Christopher Andrew Winship  
 5 Lisa Jean Castonguay  
 6 Allyson Jeanne Abbott (T)  
 6 Mary Patricia Abbott (T)  
 6 David Michael Ezrin  
 6  
 7 Joseph Michael Farina  
 7 Jeffry Lawrence Doyle  
 7 Alyson Corey Bowers  
 7 Brian Steven Muccioli  
 8 Warren John Searles, III  
 8 Kevin Michael O'Brien  
 8 Rose Kathryn Keating  
 8 Amanda Rose Arponen  
 8 Sarah Christine Cahill

Terry M. & Elvera  
 Michael G. & Judith E.  
 Thomas A., III & Carol A.  
  
 Harold C. & Linda M.  
 Robert V. & Sheri L.  
 Robert V. & Sharon J.  
 Raymond W. & Robin A.  
 Harvey A. & Margaret  
 Larry R. & Barbara A.  
 Michael J. & Kathleen M.  
 Marc D. & Claire J.  
  
 Lance A. & Sammie J.  
 Bruce D. & Paula A.  
 James M. & Lynn M.  
 James M. & Lynn M.  
 Jonathan C. & Jan M.  
  
 Joseph E. & Donna M.  
 Marc A. & Deborah D.  
 Kenneth T. & Janet M.  
 Steven J. & Carolyn C.  
 Warren J. & Sandra A.  
 Paul E. & Margaret A.  
 Barrett M. & Patricia M.  
 Carl E. & Janice  
 Robert T. & Christine

10	Arielle Chelsea Philibotte	James A. & Lilo P.
10	Crystal Gail Martinez	Carlos & Gloria J.
10	Amanda Milian	Michael C. & Gail
10		
10	Michael Ilo Paronich	Mark A. & Elizabeth A.
12	Austin Sunday Lakota	Roxwell J., II & Loretta
13	Alaena Mae Vander Most	Daniel A. & Cheryl A.
13	Kevin Louis Colebrooke	Wayne L. & Maryellen
13	Kali Noelle Gates	William S. & Tara J.
14	Caitlin Anne Clark	James F. & Patricia A.
14	Thomas Corey Pierce	Ernest W., III & Sara E.
14	Sara Elizabeth Kehoe	William J., Jr. & Laurie A.
15	Sarah-Beth Correa	Edward D., Jr. & Ruth A.
15		
16	Shane Jan Pikor	Jan E., Jr. & Sharon A.
16	Emily Charlotte Bailey	Darrell P. & Susan M.
16	Elizabeth Meagan MacKenzie	John B. & Patricia C.
16	Emily Theresa Ford	James E. & Joanne M.
16	Bridget Elizabeth Kelley	Thomas M. & Judith A.
17	Joseph Jamison White	Albert S. & Karen E.
17	Brendan Richard Abernathy	Richard E., Jr. & Elizabeth P.
18	Kelly Marie Girard	Warren R. & Joyce M.
18	Danielle Corinne Hettwer	Michael H. & Pamela D.
18	Fred Boothman, IV	Fred, III & Kathryn R.
18	Christine Margaret Jaeger	Robert L. & Carol A.
19	Shayla Marie Castignetti	Gerald J. & Dawn M.
20	Melissa Ann Malone	Gary S. & Cheryl A.
20		
20	Maurielle Kaylie Rivera	Bruce A. & Becky J.
20	Seth Patrick Jones	Richard G. & Anita J.
21	Amy Louise Francis	Stephen G. & Carolyn A.
21	Matthew Thomas Monk	Thomas E. & Melody J.
21	Nicholas Anthony Ruggiero	William A. & Holly E.
21	Lauren Claire Murphy	Kevin P. & Janet C.
22	James Michael Paradise	Daniel & Eileen F.
22	Stefanie Jean Woolsey	Rory M. & Cheri L.
23	Julie Christine Gegg	Stephen R. & Christine G.
23	Jeremy William Ogg	William G. & Michele M.
24	Eduardo Manuel Pereira, II	Eduardo M. & Dorothy M.
24	Brett Alan Wallace	Christopher P. & Gayle A.
24	Jason Peter Anderson	Peter A. & Catherine M.
24	Amber Dinise Price	Clifton D. & Elva D.
24		
25	Mark David O'Meara	Stephen H. & Denise M.
25	Amanda Leigh Duncan	John J., Jr. & Caryn L.
25	Marissa Lee Govoni	Steven P. & Vivian D.
26		
27	Fiona Marie Chandler	Robert D. & Bernadette H.
27		
28	Ashley Marie Kneeland	Forrest W. & Karen J.
28	Annmarie Helen Lunt	Peter C. & Marie A.
29	Amanda Lee White	Paul J. & Tracy A.
29	Andrew Thomas Madden	Mark T. & Margaret C.
29	Naomi Marie Terceira	Arthur P., Jr. & Myrtle F.
29	Daniel Patrick Falotico	Robert G. & Patricia A.
29	Claire Eleanor Duffy	Stephen G. & Mary D.
29	Elizabeth Rebecca Duffy	Stephen G. & Mary D.
30	Leah Elizabeth Miranda	Michael C. & Nancy
31	Eric Chek Fei Hsu	Oscar K.C. & Loretta K.M.

## NOVEMBER

1		
1	Eric Matthew Chapman	Dale R. & Sondra E.
3	Lily Jane Carlson	Larry J. & Barbara J.
3		
4	Everett Maxfield Robinson	George A. & Judith L.
4	William Robert Hayes	Robert B. & Lea A.
4	Krista Lynn Witney	Stephen G. & Laura A.
4	Gregg Cody	Steven G. & Nancy M.
5	Sean Michael Dempsey	Michael A. & Mary B.
5		
5	Edmund Dominic Paul	Edmund J. & Shannee M.
5	Daniel Joseph Uvanitte	James P., Jr. & Maryann
7	Joseph John Masley, IV	Joseph J., III & Lee A.
7	Erika Helen Mitchell	Robert T. & Coralee T.
7		
8	Sara Rebecca Trudeau	Adrien R., Jr. & Patricia M.
9	Jessica Hassan	Denis H., Jr. & Susan
9	Nicole Beth Rivers	David A. & Lisa A.
10	Sara Michelle Beers	Donald E. & Penny F.
11	Jeffrey Charles Belaief	Steven A. & Gail T.
11	Justine Amelia Baker	Carlton A. & Sherry L.
11	Katelyn Marie Bonetti	Steven M. & Teresa M.
12	Jilia Marie Maxim	Nathan L., Jr. & Deborah A.
14	Shaylyn Leigh Murphy	Stephen W. & Diane E.
14	Shannon Omer Lynds	Ronald R. & Donna H.
14	Jedediah Joseph Denovellis	Joseph A., Jr. & Sherry D.
14		
14	Timothy James Dahlen	Shawn M. & Susan K.
15		
16	Samantha Rosellen Duffy	Michael R. & Diane N.
17	Michelle Nicole Wagner	Kenneth A. & Laureen M.
17	Christopher John McNamara	John M. & Lisa A.
17	Alison Fay Kerins	Christopher P. & Kristy G.
19	Jillian McGinnity	Bernard M. & Dawn
19	Timothy Harris Koplan	Robert & Nancy J.
19		
19	Adam Edward Hinxman	Eric E. & Cathleen S.
21	Kathleen Elizabeth McCann	Stephen M. & Virginia E.
21		
21	Ariel Dawn Hagan	John M., III & Rebecca R.
22	Erin Margaret Spillane	Timothy F. & Glenda M.
23	Cassandra Jean Klibanoff-Dombrowski	Philip J. & Jeannie S.
24		
24		
24	Jenna Marie Bonomo	Daniel J. & Roanne A.
25	Sara Ann Barrington	James M. & Marilyn N.
25	Kyle Gorham Gould	Harold J. & Ellen M.
25	Nicholas Andrew Kole	Gregory A. & Patricia M.
26	Kristen Elaine Harris	Stewart E. & Marian E.
26		
27		
29	Johanna Frances McCullough	Michael G. & Madonna
29	Sara Elizabeth Boeckle	Richard W. & Deidre A.
29	Bryan Wesley Shurtleff	Wesley W., Jr. & Linda M.
29	Patrick Adam Harper	David E. & Joan C.
30	Maggie Healy MacRae	Clinton C., Jr. & Margreta M.
30		
30	Emily-Anne Felicia Liddell	Timothy & Gail E.
30	Bethany Anne Lowe	Duncan L. & Kimberly J.

30 Michael Vincent Feinstein  
30 Joshua James Bunce

Peter & Jacqueline  
Robert M. & Lori A.

# DECEMBER

1 Eric Martin Diggins  
2 Amy Catherine Foley (T)  
2 Ann Marie Foley (T)  
2 Peter John McGarigal  
3 Christopher Richard Doolan (T)  
3 Scott Vincent Doolan (T)  
4 Christopher Lee Cooper  
4 Jennifer Rose London  
4 Kurt Hanson Peterson  
4 Rachel Benjamin Mandeix  
4 Liam DeLowery  
4 Randy Alan Moore  
5 Peter Richard Mello  
5 Jessica Lorraine O'Keefe  
6 Samuel Basil Eddy  
6 Michael Dana Burnham  
6 Sean Russell Alvarez  
6 Kalen Marie Simmons  
7 Krista Lee Gomes  
7 Ryan Chi-Kong Lee  
8 Meghan Elyse Goertz  
8 Nicole Elizabeth Crane  
8 Johnathan Philip Shipman  
10 Kelsey Leigh Hermansen  
10 Anthony Michael Wry  
10 Krista Marie Sotirkys  
11 Katharine Rose Flockton  
11  
12 Michelle Ann Verrochi  
13 Erin Patricia Sherman  
14 Shannon Kathleen McGonagle  
14  
14  
14 Amy Beth Denham  
15 Kelly Joyce O'Keefe  
17  
17  
18 Edward William Cook  
19 Angela Marie Vickery  
21 Jessica Lee Mederios  
21  
21 David Michael Johnson  
22 Kathleen Nancy Vaughan  
22 Alex Jacob Williamson  
23 Jessica Elizabeth Clark  
23 Myrandah Rosemary Randall  
24 Erin Grace-Natale DeMari  
24 David Arthur Seekell  
24  
24 Lisa Marie Theroux  
25 Holly Noelle Perry  
25 Gina Beverly Sheehan  
26  
27 James William Tello  
27 Jeremy Robert Martin  
28 Henry Zachariah Cushman, Jr.  
28 Allison Sophia Fahey

Martin R. & Meike G.  
James J. & Rita A.  
James J. & Rita A.  
Brian & Ellen E.  
Edward L. & Kathy A.  
Edward L. & Kathy A.  
David L. & Wendy L.  
Randy P. & Mary A.  
Eric H. & Dawn M.  
John C. & Alice D.  
Joseph M. & Diane A.  
Deward A. & Jacqueline C.  
John P. & Margo A.  
Michael A. & Jo-Ann M.  
Philip L. & Susan M.  
Dana M. & Kathy L.  
Kenneth C. & Kathleen M.  
David F. & Lisa M.  
Philip C. & Laura M.  
Paul C.K. & Sharon R.  
Gordon G., Jr. & Nancy L.  
John P. & Ellen T.  
Philip M. & Audrey L.  
James E. & Maureen L.  
Thomas E., Sr. & Catherine M.  
Charles A. & Mary F.  
Kevin P. & Susan A.  
  
Thomas E. & Ann Marie  
Mark J. & Joanne  
Kevin P. & Elizabeth M.  
  
Walter V., Jr. & Pamela L.  
Paul B., Jr. & Joyce J.  
  
Ernest E. & Evelyn R.  
Paul V. & Laura E.  
Edward & Patricia A.  
  
William D. & Pamela J.  
Wayne A. & Nancy L.  
Gary M. & Carolyn  
Richard W. & Sarah P.  
Philip W., Jr. & Kathleen M.  
Dennis A. & Carleen L.  
Charles L. & Bonnie L.  
  
Peter E. & Denise M.  
Joseph P., Jr. & Esther M.  
James B. & Patricia M.  
  
James A., Jr. & Theresa M.  
Richard P. & Donna A.  
Henry Z. & Jennifer L.  
Chester D. & Debra A.

28 Timothy David Sollenberger  
29 Matthew Steven DeGrasse  
29 Christian Arthur Newcomb  
30 Jessica Elena Lopez  
31 Deanna Nicole Packard  
31 Ashleigh Meryl Gerow

Timothy D. & Carolyn M.  
Steven L. & Jodie L.  
Arthur C. & Pamela M.  
Jose D. & Patricia H.  
Keith S. & Denise L.  
Steven M. & Pamela A.



# Deaths 1986

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
------	-------------------------	-----

## JANUARY

1	James P. Malaguti, Plymouth	72
2	Keith Richard McKenna, Plymouth	18
3	William P. Reitsma, Plymouth	83
3	Ethel V. DeCota (Haskell), Plymouth	95
3	Anna L. Handy (Lawrence), Boston	61
4	Mark Eric Gentry, Boston	12 Days
5	James Gallagher, Plymouth	76
5	Caroline Scagliarini (Benatti), Plymouth	99
6	Eunice Alberta Brown (Brown), Plymouth	76
6	Agnes Oberlander Regan (Oberlander), Plymouth	94
6	George J. Valatka, Plymouth	93
7	Katherine E. Person (Burgess), Plymouth	90
7	Thomas B. Whiteside, Plymouth	82
8	Margaret McNaughton (Meservey), Plymouth	91
8	Madeline Cottle (Beach), Plymouth	78
9	Evelyn I. Huntoon (Maloney), Plymouth	70
13	Henry L. Johnson, Plymouth	80
14	Mary T. Govoni (Cheadle), Plymouth	81
15	Thomas Arthur Baker, Plymouth	32
15	Lena Van (Studinsky), Plymouth	93
15	James W. Cadose, Sr., Plymouth	69
15	Clara M. Rediker (Ripley), Plymouth	48
15	Rita M. Reardon (D'Arigo), Plymouth	81
15	Rudolph H. Canto, Pembroke	30
16	Lena Fowler (Caperello), Plymouth	74
17	John A.T. Meiklejohn, Plymouth	81
17	Lawrence F. White, Sr., Plymouth	85
17	Steven Carl Hansen, Plymouth	25 days
18	Walter H. Bernard, Plymouth	79
21	William James Armstrong, Jr., Boston	63
22	Marian S. Hatton (Hiller), Plymouth	91
22	Josephine H. Gorecki (Medeck), Plymouth	96
24	William John Bondlow, Plymouth	81
25	Harry Carpenter, Plymouth	75
26	Marion R. Dickson (Dickson), Plymouth	75
27	Clarence W. Anderson, Plymouth	83
27	Elna Anderson (Persson), Plymouth	85
27	Serafim P. Torres, Plymouth	87
27	Julia Ann Duffy (Coffey), Plymouth	105
27	Laurence P. Reid, Plymouth	77
28	Gladys H. Smith (Hudson), Plymouth	90
28	Cleopatra Sherrrod (Johnson), Plymouth	80
28	Bruno M. Enagonio, Boston	69
29	Mary Rose Ferreira (Ottino), Plymouth	78
30	Ralph Henry Pfeiffer, Plymouth	76
31	Dala N. Young (Norgen), Plymouth	101
31	Albert L. Cadorette, Plymouth	75
31	Angela Joanne Leary, Plymouth	2 hours

## FEBRUARY

1	Lisa Anne Soule, Plymouth	18
2	Victoria A. Brenize (Aiken), Plymouth	83
2	Elmir C. Margeson, Plymouth	73
3	Anthony Morisi, Plymouth	17
3	Max Anapolsky, Plymouth	64

4	Etta F. Dunham, (Cushman), Plymouth	85
4	Arnold A. Heinonen, Plymouth	71
4	Sarah Bailey (Cohen), Plymouth	60
4	Arthur W. Rogers, Wareham	89
7	Florence Anne Sampson (Doremus), Plymouth	89
7	Ruth Gertrude Stokes (Corkery), Plymouth	74
7	Francis L. Riggs, Plymouth	55
8	Katherine Elizabeth Wilson, (Pasco), Plymouth	83
8	Theresa L. O'Halloran (Hammond), Plymouth	89
8	Franklin P. Wilbur, Plymouth	75
9	Innocense J. Silva, Jr., Plymouth	53
10	Arlene Furlan (Burke), Plymouth	53
11	Curtis Gordan Cottle, Plymouth	78
12	Robert Paul Abruzzi, Boston	32
13	Joseph E. Valla, Plymouth	56
13	Shirley M. Cousins (Emperor), Plymouth	67
14	William Ward Elwell, Plymouth	55
14	Harold Edmund Mansfield, Plymouth	92
14	George A. Berardi, Plymouth	60
15	Rose Costa, Plymouth	59
15	Peter Hruzd, Plymouth	63
15	Alan Richard Vecchi, Boston	39
17	James F. Monahan, Plymouth	80
17	Edward L. Arnold, Jr., Plymouth	66
17	Lauretta Blackman Gardinier (Taylor), Plymouth	83
17	Alexander Gordon, Plymouth	93
18	Marion E. Dacier (Mahoney), Plymouth	82
18	Bridget M. Collins (McLaughlin), Plymouth	93
18	Clare D. Gomness, Duxbury	88
19	Elizabeth Reid (Daly), Plymouth	85
19	Lucia Maria Pasolini (Bertozzi), Plymouth	99
19	Mary Rouillard (Carey), Plymouth	85
19	Leslie George Brown, Brockton	84
20	William H. Weichel, Plymouth	79
20	Dinah Van West (Rains), Plymouth	93
20	Ethel Virginia Tirrell, Boston	69
20	Horace Herman Horner, Middleboro	74
21	Frederick Reese Jones, Plymouth	72
21	Edna M. Dewhurst, Plymouth	81
21	Louise Davis (Madge), Plymouth	69
21	John W. Kuhn, Plymouth	68
21	Etta M. Claflin (Hart), Plymouth	83
22	Warren Harding, Plymouth	65
22	Gordon Lionel Griswold, Plymouth	82
23	Ruth MacMillan Ingram (MacMillan), Plymouth	86
24	Dorothy T. Barnes (Thompson), Plymouth	90
24	Edwin J. Wilfert, Plymouth	76
25	John Eugene Lexth, Boston	72
26	Ruth O'Brien (Travis), Plymouth	84
26	Edward O. James a/k/a Octave Edward James, Plymouth	78
26	Myrtle Lazu (Simmons), Plymouth	74
27	Alice B. Nagle (Tierney), Plymouth	63
27	Arthur A. Poirier, Plymouth	78
28	Mary L. Tierney (Lowrey), Plymouth	71
28	Vincent Paul Cahalane, Plymouth	68

## MARCH

1	William Henry Paul, Plymouth	77
1	Dennis E. Woodruff, Plymouth	33
1	Earl Francis Beaulieu, Plymouth	72
2	John Francis Howard, Plymouth	52

3	John Warren Gunther, Plymouth	80
3	Dorothy Frances Staples (Jones), Plymouth	77
3	Daniel M. Littlefield, Plymouth	7 mos. 13 days
3	Ruth Helen Haslett (Viall), Plymouth	90
3	Doris Adelaide Millette (Ruby), Plymouth	92
4	Joseph M. Corkery, Plymouth	79
4	Emma R. Cabral (Brenner), Plymouth	70
4	Lorinda Florence Peck (Longfellow), Plymouth	96
4	Paul Michael Lane, Plympton	19
5	Paul J. Letzelter, Plymouth	67
5	Alba Ansel Wood, Plymouth	74
5	Mary Gosnell (Murray), Plymouth	93
6	Ralph O. Willis, Jr., Plymouth	49
7	Albert C. Milberry, Plymouth	95
8	Dorothy Elizabeth Mason (Borgeson), Plymouth	71
8	Barbara Ware Beane (Bodfish), Boston	55
9	George A. Cornell, Plymouth	80
9	Fred P. Frink, Plymouth	86
9	Louise B. Williams (Brown), Plymouth	88
9	Irene C. Kahn (Spitz), Plymouth	98
10	George C. Paulding, Plymouth	77
10	Lurana E. Bassett (Smith), Plymouth	87
11	Mae Sexton (Gidney), Plymouth	88
12	Richard D. Kellegrew, Plymouth	85
12	Mary Ann Caton (Pipia), Brockton	79
13	Harold J. Reid, Plymouth	69
13	Margaret Eileen Larkin (Manning), Plymouth	94
14	Irene Azelda Hubbs (Paquette), Plymouth	77
14	Arthur Gordon McCall, Plymouth	77
15	Antone Quintal, Plymouth	71
15	Neil McKay, Plymouth	96
15	Clarence W. Lod, Plymouth	88
15	John B. Graham, Plymouth	79
15	Dorothy M. Phillips (Sherman), Weymouth	67
16	Walter M. Twieraga, Plymouth	76
16	Joseph McCue, Plymouth	91
17	Dorothy R. LaGreca (Wager), Plymouth	63
17	George M. Turner, Plymouth	87
18	Virginia L. Wood (Young), Plymouth	64
19	Mary Carson (Porter), Plymouth	81
19	Iris Santee (Hodges), Plymouth	77
19	Dora A. Bishop (Carmichael), Plymouth	81
20	Lorraine A. Cook (Beaulieu), Plymouth	56
21	Louise Tallman Morton, Plymouth	81
21	Mary K. Whyte (Mannion), Plymouth	59
21	Margaret T. Badot (Thomson), Plymouth	76
21	Gladys Viola Yates (Pero), Boston	84
22	Margaret L. Hanlon (O'Dea), Plymouth	83
22	Lillian Heath (Decoste), Plymouth	77
23	Harvey Packard Bates, Plymouth	66
23	Elmer E. Raymond, Jr., Bourne	75
24	Irene C. Murphy (Pluff), Plymouth	67
24	William Vincent Hogan, Plymouth	84
26	Joseph T. Sullivan, Plymouth	82
26	Elva Florence Makin (Benting), Burlington	62
27	Edward Gilmore, Plymouth	64
28	Catherine A. O'Rourke (Doyle), Plymouth	93
28	Vincent Stefani, Plymouth	88
28	Edward Wentworth Beal, Boston	53
30	Virginia Ribeiro (Araujo), Plymouth	90
31	Matilda Marshall Murray (Henderson), Plymouth	89
31	Doris M. Divenuti (Silva), Plymouth	74

## APRIL

2	Alice Russell Birnstein (Holmes), Plymouth	92
2	Margaret A. Biera (Knight), Plymouth	70
2	Louise B. Costa (Bent), Plymouth	92
2	Ella May Wilde (Cook), Plymouth	83
2	Nicholas R. Puorro, Wareham	68
4	Anna L. Coughlan (Conley), Plymouth	90
4	Mary C. Meskill (Marshall), Plymouth	85
5	William Allan Campbell, Plymouth	68
5	Estelle Mae Lincoln (Victorino), Plymouth	89
5	Ismail H. Alpay, Plymouth	76
6	Violet Dailey (Campbell), Plymouth	81
6	Muriel M. Clark (Mathews), Plymouth	80
7	Adele Matule, Plymouth	79
7	Madeline Van Cor (Kelley), Plymouth	90
7	Cecelia M. Heath (LeClaire), Plymouth	97
9	Maria Duclos (Santos), Plymouth	61
9	Elsie Sherburne (Bischof), Plymouth	85
9	Harold D. Hunt, Plymouth	94
11	Adriano P. Cruz, Plymouth	64
12	John V. Malaguti, Plymouth	85
12	Alma S. Montgomery (LaFrance), Plymouth	69
12	Lillian McDowall (Baker), Plymouth	76
12	Margaret E. Patts (Haley), Plymouth	89
13	Mary McEachern (Bobola), Plymouth	81
13	Greta Rose Charest (Gargone), Plymouth	75
13	Dorothy L. Cornell (Grew), Plymouth	79
14	Joseph Vincent Minelli, Plymouth	85
14	John A. Darsch, Boston	66
16	Maud Vivian Freeman (Hatch), Plymouth	87
16	Alfred Joseph Leonardi, Boston	79
17	Alice Veronica Lynch (McClure), Plymouth	74
18	Anna Pinto, Plymouth	64
18	Veronica Mason (Carpenter), Plymouth	54
18	Edmund A. O'Neil, Jr., Boston	62
19	Josephine P. Zinani (Lodi), Plymouth	75
19	Rose Seguin (Frechette), Plymouth	81
19	Marion Ellsworth Caswell (Longfellow), Plymouth	88
19	Dennis F. Riley, Plymouth	57
19	Mildred S. Jeanmaire (Truesbury), Plymouth	91
20	Robert F. Greaves, Plymouth	79
20	George W. Olson, Plymouth	87
21	Joseph Costa, Plymouth	78
22	Roger Theodore Prout, Jr., Plymouth	37
22	Shirley Cooper (Wallen), Boston	63
23	Helen Agenes Tierney, Plymouth	93
24	Elizabeth M. Grigor, Plymouth	87
25	Ann J. Cervin, Plymouth	82
27	Florence A. Maguire (Cook), Plymouth	76
27	Mary F. Nolan, Plymouth	93
28	Isabel Amaral (Medas), Plymouth	76
29	Jenny Dlugorecki, (Grabowski), Plymouth	83
29	Maida C. Shaffer (Condon), Plymouth	88
30	Roland T. Erickson, Jr., Framingham	41
30	Pom Song Delaney (Kim), Plymouth	27

## MAY

1	Anne M. Horgan (Crowley), Plymouth	51
1	Clarence E. Jackson, Plymouth	75
3	Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr., Plymouth	57
4	Kenneth F. Bourne, Plymouth	79

6	Grace A. Wrightington (Raymond), Plymouth	88
7	Gertrude Cunningham (Weston), Plymouth	90
7	Mary (a/k/a Mae) Forniciari (Raymond), Plymouth	87
7	Paul N. Darby, Jr., Plymouth	39
8	Joseph D. McLellan, Worcester	72
10	Amanda Sullivan (Morin), Plymouth	84
11	Etta Coffin Ryder (Carr), Plymouth	97
12	Marie L. Whiteman (Wieczorek), Plymouth	91
12	Alice L. Smith (Hayward), Plymouth	78
13	Helen B. Coyne (Beehler), Plymouth	82
13	Helen Beatrice Richmond (Govoni), Plymouth	63
15	Carolyn Frances Swinney (Slade), Fall River	81
15	Wallace Gordon Fraser, Brockton	65
16	Austin L. Gordon, Plymouth	89
16	Francis L. Lannigan, Plymouth	67
16	Delfo A. Cavicchi, Plymouth	79
16	Elda Cornelio (Vaudo), Somerville	51
17	Susie M. Tammatt, Plymouth	94
17	Pasquale DiGenova, Plymouth	71
17	Mary S. Souza (Pedro), Plymouth	91
19	George R. Davis, Plymouth	75
19	Annie Chase (Wood), Plymouth	98
19	Daniel S. Youngman, Boston	89
21	Jean C. Simmons, Plymouth	52
23	Olga Pearl Townsend (Smith), Braintree	65
23	Doris Linwood Drew (Bartlett), Plymouth	85
24	Michael J. Dias, Plymouth	29
24	Anna Nugent (Barvidas), Plymouth	71
25	Dario Doroni, Plymouth	81
26	Anne Lavina Pickard (Pease), Plymouth	85
26	Warren G. Ryder, Plymouth	80
27	Lawrence Franklin Reddington, Sr., Plymouth	88
27	Inez E. Alexander (Ellis), Plymouth	85
27	Eleanor Elizabeth Shumway (Whitney), Boston	76
28	Dorothy H. Bailey (Heseltine), Plymouth	86
28	Emily Agnes Berry (McNulty), Plymouth	89
28	Delina J. Petit (Martin), Plymouth	89
28	John Limberakis, Plymouth	60
29	Thomas W. Prentice, Sr., Plymouth	100
30	Corinne Shattuck (Bolduc), Plymouth	85
30	Dana M. Beck, Plymouth	15
30	Katri Musakka (Kempinen), Plymouth	95
31	Wilhelmina Margaret Hannafin (Brown), Plymouth	78
31	Sylvia Flannery (Aguilar), Stoughton	28
31	Sylvester A. Keaney, Jr., Plymouth	81

## JUNE

1	Ralph A. Ghelli, Plymouth	60
2	Jose Costa Moniz, Sr., Plymouth	82
2	Rosa Marinelli (Corradini), Plymouth	77
3	Carl R. DiMaggio, Jr., Boston	2 mos. 24 days
4	Russell E. Barrett, Plymouth	80
4	Warren William Shumway, Duxbury	80
5	George Hayward Flood, Plymouth	71
5	Marion Cushman, Plymouth	76
5	Joseph Teves Ferriera, Jr., Plymouth	51
5	Emanuel A. Joseph, Plymouth	74
6	Florence Mae Busi (Leland), Plymouth	83
7	Selma Ekrem, Plymouth	83
8	Lena Viera (Balboni), Plymouth	70
9	Nora C. Crimmins, Plymouth	97



9	Mary Mazzilli (Giabbai), Plymouth	88
9	Primo Guerra, Plymouth	81
9	Cora H. MacDonald (Harris), Plymouth	81
9	Alice Albertini (Guidoboni), Plymouth	90
9	Grant C. Sheck, Boston	66
10	Mitchele Theophile Habeeb, Plymouth	81
10	George F. Lambert, Plymouth	80
10	Bernice J. Fitzgerald (Dimond), Plymouth	70
10	Edward L. Tilden, Plymouth	73
11	Mildred Margaret Elwell (Gould), Plymouth	82
12	Annie Mildred McCabe (Leavitt), Plymouth	83
12	Sally M. Roberts (MacPherson), Plymouth	86
12	Augusta F. Martin (DeNauw), Duxbury	88
13	John L. Gallerani, Plymouth	79
14	Dorothy Whipple Illig (Whipple), Plymouth	91
14	Edward A. Miller, Plymouth	73
14	Burton T. Fuller, Plymouth	74
14	Francis Bernard Davis, Sr., Plymouth	71
15	Ernest L. Bradley, Plymouth	83
15	John Leonard Johnson, Plymouth	77
15	Helen Franklin Holmes, Plymouth	89
16	John NicholSEN, Plymouth	84
16	William S. Hughes, Brockton	59
18	Victor Druckenbrod, Plymouth	89
18	Martha Ann Ruprecht (Robbins), Plymouth	88
18	Marion H. Adams (Hoyt), Plymouth	85
18	John J. Moylan, Plymouth	57
19	Bertrand A. King, Plymouth	60
19	Flora A. Caldwell (Raymond), Plymouth	79
20	Jean Weller (May), Plymouth	96
20	Warren M. Lavoie, Brockton	74
22	Dorothy Atwood (McLean), Plymouth	71
22	Dorothy Beatty (Sciarappa), Boston	65
24	Francis Kearns, Plymouth	79
24	Meta D. Traynor (Davidson), Boston	74
25	Elmer W. Hutchinson, Plymouth	77
25	Mary J. McDonald (McGuirk), Plymouth	91
26	Agnes E. O'Dowd (Gorman), Plymouth	98
25	Barbara W. Clifford (Sears), Plymouth	71
27	William Eldridge Berry, Plymouth	29
28	Catherine Frances McAvoy (Davey), Plymouth	72
29	Rena Williams (Bolton), Boston	69
30	Henry Franklin Schreiber, Plymouth	51
30	David A. Murley, Plymouth	43

## JULY

1	William I. Denham, Plymouth	75
2	Edna E. Brock (Maloney), Plymouth	79
3	Evelyn G. Dixon (Smith), Plymouth	90
4	Beatrice Cecelia Engleman (Milnick), Plymouth	78
4	Casimiro Ingargiola, Plymouth	93
4	Stacy Leigh Johnson, Plymouth	15
5	Robert J. Harrington, Plymouth	53
9	Kenneth A. Hobbs, Plymouth	75
9	Americo Roda, Plymouth	68
9	Vincent W. Barnett, Brockton	72
10	Arthur Michael Brophy, Sr., Plymouth	85
10	Frank F. Botelho, Jr., Plymouth	32
11	Mary H. Nass (Hanigan), Plymouth	70
12	Joseph Wilson Sims, Plymouth	83
12	Corinne Coyle (Pineau), Plymouth	83



12	James Horatio Damon, Plymouth	62
13	Mary M. Sears (Tiniti), Plymouth	74
14	David Kendall Thomas, Sr., Plymouth	71
14	David Allen Hoxie, Duxbury	65
15	Eleanor Christine Jack (Dahlquist), Plymouth	79
16	Robert Donald Schwartz, Plymouth	34
16	William Alexander Kilgour, Northborough	97
17	Flora A. Ohrenberger (Stiegler), Plymouth	90
17	Ernest Henry Goodwin, Jr., Plymouth	57
17	Esther G. Ponsart (Swansey), Plymouth	79
17	Melissa Reggiani (McKenzie), Boston	31
18	Timothy Victor Driskell, Plymouth	23
18	Otello A. Manfredi, Plymouth	66
18	Joseph Bongiovanni, Plymouth	86
19	Benjamin K. Ferreira, Plymouth	21
19	Edna J. O'Brien (Foley), Plymouth	76
20	Anna Jessie Tufts (MacKinnon), Plymouth	82
20	Elizabeth Adeline Trongeau (Clark), Plymouth	75
20	Arthur Leon Brown, Jr., Boston	69
21	Ethelyn M. Wood (Jones), Carver	45
22	Lawrence D. Lombardi, Plymouth	94
22	Domenic V. Riccelli, Boston	67
23	William T. Green, Plymouth	84
24	Peter M. Selvecki, Plymouth	86
24	Clinton A. Rumpf, Plymouth	83
25	Olga L. Gomness, Plymouth	93
25	Doris E. Burgess (Tavernelli), Plymouth	68
27	John G. Dohnoney, Plymouth	75
28	Doris Rebecca McCosh (Clark), Plymouth	81
28	Francis Barnes, Wareham	72

## AUGUST

1	Copley Scott Lovell, Plymouth	53
2	Josephine Cothilda Carberry (Logan), Plymouth	83
2	Robert E. Castle, Plymouth	49
2	Helen Souther Hartford (Souther), Plymouth	96
4	Marion E. Skinner (Whitney), Plymouth	83
6	David E. Paolini, Plymouth	31
6	Alexander Kurjun, Plymouth	84
7	Harriet DeGrenier, Plymouth	60
8	Helen F. O'Day (Canane), Plymouth	79
9	Fred C. Newhall, Plymouth	82
9	Eulah Carlson (Farnsworth), Plymouth	72
9	Carl Verner Eugene Stenberg, Plymouth	86
10	Thomas Joseph Herbert, Plymouth	51
10	Ruth F. Ward (Gibbons), Plymouth	80
11	Helen R. Harris (McNulty), Plymouth	83
13	Michael Francis Linehan, Plymouth	81
14	Gilbert Allen Pimentel, Plymouth	54
15	Elizabeth A. Carletti, Plymouth	82
15	Theodore Bereika, Plymouth	70
15	David Richardson Sharp, Plymouth	80
16	Margaret A. Zeolla (Chrisman), Hanson	79
17	Irving Montanya, Plymouth	86
18	Hilda J. Kamp, Plymouth	95
19	Anne Liddell (Smith), Boston	62
22	Frances L. Sollis (Morgan), Lakeville	77
23	Doris Augusta Bailey (Doten), Plymouth	75
23	Norman A. Crawshaw, Brockton	67
23	Helen M. Oleszczuk (Nowak), Boston	70
24	Angelo J. Caruso, Plymouth	69

25	Richard S. Fancy, Plymouth	73
25	Anna M. Johnson (Vaccaro), Plymouth	69
25	Betty Weir (McKinley), Plymouth	88
26	Frank Cotrone, Plymouth	61
28	Esther King (Plum), Plymouth	78
28	Louis J. Ruggiero, Plymouth	80
29	Mildred Elizabeth O'Neil (Shafner), Plymouth	86
29	Gertrude B. Klasky (Shriber), Plymouth	92
30	Clarence R. Fortini, Plymouth	72
30	Mildred M. Sullivan (Mahoney), Plymouth	75
30	Joshua Felix Amirault, Plymouth	68
30	Casimer S. Nilosek, Plymouth	69
31	Eleanor L. Felt (Shiere), Plymouth	75
31	John A. Koelsch, Plymouth	88

## SEPTEMBER

1	Melissa Beth Casale, Plymouth	6
2	Margaret Rita Carey (Foley), Plymouth	76
2	Randall Winslow Abbott, Plymouth	82
2	Joseph L. Bergamini, Plymouth	62
4	Albert de Faria, Plymouth	79
4	Dorothea E. Coveney (Sullivan), Plymouth	84
5	Bartlett H. Anderson, Plymouth	55
5	Herbert Gunther, Plymouth	91
5	Raymond Ernest Favret, Sr., Stoughton	74
7	Erling E. Norlin, Plymouth	71
7	Marie Calista MacDonald (Moniz), Plymouth	78
8	Edwin C. Fernandes, Plymouth	66
9	Antone Brenner, Plymouth	87
9	Barbara J. Hannigan (Stoddard), Plymouth	54
10	Evelyn M. Eufrazio (Pinto), Plymouth	63
11	Janet Alexander Conway (Field), Plymouth	80
11	Paul A. Sweeney, Plymouth	29
12	Hazel S. Little (Smith), Plymouth	94
12	Alfred William Ellis, Plymouth	89
12	Alice T. Manning (Travis), Plymouth	93
13	Hazel E. Keen (Mansfield), Plymouth	84
13	Albert Roncarati, Plymouth	84
13	Mary E. Dolan, Plymouth	82
14	Helen Drake (Ives), Plymouth	88
15	Mary Ann Gray (Farrow), Plymouth	90
17	Agostino P. Ricci, Plymouth	84
18	June Webster, Plymouth	85
18	Mary Louise Gross (Orr), Plymouth	81
19	Myrtle F. McNamara (Sheoytz), Plymouth	98
20	Clarence Harriman, Plymouth	91
20	Robert F. Strassel, Plymouth	47
22	Myrtle M. Bell (Slinger), Plymouth	90
25	Norman H. Joy, Plymouth	72
25	Anthony Lopresti, Plymouth	86
26	Edith Wolcott (Murray), Plymouth	84
27	Raymond Clerk, Plymouth	83
29	Deborah Naomi Briggs (Pitman), Plymouth	87
29	Alice Pirani (Vacchi), Plymouth	84

## OCTOBER

1	Tracy L. Gilpin, Plymouth	15
1	Jeannette R. Budlong (Stetson), Brockton	66
2	Arthur Lopes, Plymouth	75
2	John J. Curry, Plymouth	77
3	Helen M. Rousseau (Morrison), Plymouth	81

3	Mary E. Hollister (Grady), Plymouth	98
4	Evelyn R. Newell (Porter), Plymouth	90
4	Robert A. Gomes, Plymouth	56
4	Florence L. Sewall (Olson), Plymouth	71
4	James F. Patten, Plymouth	79
5	Robert Ann Paul (Wrightington), Plymouth	59
7	Sarah Louise DeMott (King), Plymouth	78
7	Helen H. Linnell, Plymouth	93
8	Loretta M. McCue (Burke), Plymouth	94
8	Joseph L. Dias, Plymouth	56
8	Mary T. Smolinsky (Duffy), Plymouth	75
9	Joseph DeLorenzo, Plymouth	82
9	James L. Bower, Wareham	26
11	Paul Ralph Rober, Jr., Plymouth	23
12	Dorothy Ann Pina (Silva), Plymouth	59
12	Raymond Flanigan, Plymouth	94
12	Beatrice R. Gardner (Kershaw), Plymouth	84
12	Henry C. Gowey, Plymouth	74
12	Charles Arthur Kallio, Plymouth	44
12	David A. Flynn, Plymouth	75
13	Lillian C. Dineen (Nichols), Plymouth	99
14	Richard W. Griffith, Brockton	51
15	Arthur B. Cooke, Plymouth	91
16	Marion E. Grohe (Foster), Plymouth	84
17	August A. Shappert, Plymouth	82
18	Elizabeth MacKenzie, a/k/a Bernice Elizabeth, Plymouth	88
19	Eileen Lemieux (Sears), Plymouth	74
19	Augustus A. Watrs, Plymouth	96
22	Randolph W Burrell, Plymouth	81
22	Perino Feci, Plymouth	79
22	Norman B. White, Plymouth	83
22	Priscilla L. Mayberry (Lombard), Plymouth	82
23	Margaret M. White Gantly, Plymouth	77
25	Margaret E. Walker (Johnson), Plymouth	86
25	Sarah A. O'Brien (Foley), Plymouth	88
25	Amy Eileen Douglas (Young), Plymouth	68
25	Americo Thomas Nardone, Plymouth	81
25	Hilda E. Natale (Jackson), Plymouth	88
26	Harold J. Connors, Plymouth	79
26	John F. Mahoney, Plymouth	80
26	Roy Bays, Sr., Brockton	61
26	Bertha Muriel Short (Freeman), Fall River	62
27	Mary Almeida (Carriera), Plymouth	86
27	Gary W. Jankowski, Barnstable	44
28	Dorothea Merry, Plymouth	85
29	Stanley Edward Manion, Brockton	75
30	Blanche Irene Lexner (Robertson), Plymouth	80
31	Francis Joseph Donlan, Plymouth	79
31	James J. McGuire, Plymouth	79
31	Ethelyn Turner (Hill), Plymouth	86

## NOVEMBER

1	Raymond E. Perry, Plymouth	57
3	Kenneth Erwin Taylor, Plymouth	74
4	Leo F. Willwerth, Plymouth	44
5	Hazel Theresa Robinson (Roderick), Brockton	76
6	Jean F. King (Billings), Plymouth	54
7	Eileen B. McMahon, Plymouth	85
7	Richard C. Comeau, Plymouth	42
8	Jesse L. Arruda, Plymouth	76
8	Andrew M. Guerra, Barnstable	74

9	Lucy M. Ouellette (Perron), Plymouth	42
9	Eleanor B. deSilva (Abbott), Plymouth	77
9	Evelyn J. Eugene (Chase), Fall River	62
10	Patricia M. Wallace (Murray), Plymouth	43
11	Ruth Virginia Trudell (Creamer), Plymouth	62
12	Margaret K. Mortenson (Gordon), Plymouth	92
13	Frances I. Bohmbach (Conner), Plymouth	72
13	Edward V. Stevens, Weymouth	68
15	Blanche J. Broghesani (Lessard), Plymouth	82
16	Beatrice B. Heywood (Berry), Plymouth	87
18	William M. Tavares, Plymouth	75
18	Dorothy R. Fryer (Roebuck), Plymouth	73
18	Virginia Parodi (Camiel), Plymouth	95
19	Maura L. Ragain, Plymouth	18
19	Katherine Cormier (MacPherson), Plymouth	80
19	Ruth Larson (Dahlquist), Plymouth	68
21	Sally Ann Harlow (Souza), Plymouth	47
21	Guy F. Thomas, Plymouth	86
21	Solomon Bluhm, Plymouth	79
22	Manuel Ferreira, Plymouth	83
22	James R. Hogan, Plymouth	81
22	Muriel Frances Knight (Bird), Plymouth	82
23	Elmer F. Cronin, Plymouth	76
23	Armand Maurice LeBlanc, Plymouth	75
23	Canda W. Marchment, Plymouth	18
24	John Mello, Plymouth	83
24	Wesley F. Pierce, Plymouth	68
27	Adelaide Baumer, Plymouth	82
27	Samuel Berman, Plymouth	72
28	Elizabeth F. Goodwin (McCorkle), Plymouth	84
28	Marion O. Byrnes (Ward), Plymouth	74
28	Doris A. Branchaud (McCarthy), Plymouth	78
29	Wilbur Selig, Plymouth	89
29	Ernest Wesley LaBreck, Plymouth	75
30	Alfred J. Keene, Plymouth	98
30	Elmer Hale Pratt, Plymouth	77

## DECEMBER

2	Charles S. Riordan, Plymouth	56
3	Lucille H. Damon (Whyatt), Plymouth	78
6	Herbert W. Peters, Plymouth	68
8	Mary C. Cabral (Machado), Plymouth	79
9	Lawrence B. Whitney, Plymouth	92
10	Guy Frederick Lodi, Plymouth	85
10	Theodore Dufresne, Plymouth	82
11	John Joseph Sheehan, Plymouth	86
11	Mae E. Whiston (Christie), Plymouth	71
12	Helen L. Costello (Keefe), Plymouth	89
13	Loumina McManus (Savard), Plymouth	76
13	Roger VanAmringe, Plymouth	72
13	Isabella D. MacKilligan, Plymouth	86
13	Dorothea E. Drayton (Leeming), Plymouth	64
14	Barbara Perrow (Ellrich), Plymouth	48
14	Colin K. Grant, Plymouth	55
15	John H. Miller, Plymouth	65
15	Helen L. Jorio (Dwyer), Plymouth	48
16	Walter J. Moffett, Jr., Plymouth	60
18	Florence V. Grady (McManus), Plymouth	75
18	Mary Frances Hoxie, Plymouth	94
19	Anthony Bruce Asiaf, Plymouth	41
19	Edna M. Eldridge (Dutton), Plymouth	92

19	Carl Helmholtz, Plymouth	78
20	James Rapoza, Plymouth	77
20	Pino Fantoni, Plymouth	82
20	Irene A. Lyons, Plymouth	88
21	Rita M. Collins (Creedon), Plymouth	70
21	Hazel Ohlau (Ohlau), Plymouth	80
24	Kenneth M. Knott, Plymouth	17
24	Sidney C. Pimentel, Plymouth	80
24	Michael D. Chaffin, Plymouth	30
24	Helen Sullivan (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	79
27	Gregg Allan Farrar, Plymouth	29
29	David J. Roberts, Plymouth	63
29	Edward L. Davison, Plymouth	76
30	Ana R. Burgholzer (Mistler), Plymouth	73
31	Frank C. Slaven Sr., Plymouth	69
31	Phyllis Brooks (Fox), Plymouth	82

## Marriages 1986

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
<b>JANUARY</b>		
1	Charles A. Perkins Ruth B. Badger (Bowmar)	Harvard Littleton
4	Christopher P. Higgins Susan M. Marchand	Williston, VT Plymouth
4	Robert S. Uva Stephanie L. Mansfield	Plymouth Plymouth
4	John F. Kahler Michele L. Prince	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John M. Karbott Virginia R. Hagan (Glendye)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Stephen J. Caramello, Jr. Lisa J. Wirtzbarger	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Joseph A. Balboni, Jr. Ann-Marie Ellis (Fraccalossi)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Andrew P. Mooradian Ritsi P. Monahan (Palu)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Peter C. Lawrenson Theresa J. Fording	Carver Carver
24	James A. Seery Victoria J. Verness (Fumanti)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Kanna R. Ahadeeya Elaine D. Veasley	Plymouth Plymouth

25	Robert W. Kruse Susan P. Oxner	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Gary J. Lind Kim M. Govoni	Carver Plymouth

## **FEBRUARY**

1	Jim M. Crossett Pauline B. Miles (Herbert)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Gur R. Tremblay Stevenie A. Spieldenner	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Colman P. O'Toole Andrea L. Glorisoso	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Alan Willson Lorraine S. Keay	Westminster, CO Westminster, CO
14	Glenn Kersey Cindy-Lou Gargiulo	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Paul H. Whipple Patricia N. Cahalane	Plymouth Plymouth
14	George J. Santucci Frances Magro	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Melville C. Holloway Rheta M. Armstrong (Christie)	Plymouth Kingston
16	John D. Vintzileos Michele A. Todd (Ames)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Richard H. Baker Irene C. LeBert	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Richard W. Hammett Mary A. Gilmore	Plymouth Weymouth
22	Kenneth R. Terrio Doris Logan (LaRosee)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Peter K. Snyder Theresa White	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Clifford N. Leaf Julie A. Cosentino	Falmouth E. Falmouth

## **MARCH**

1	Douglas G. Torrance Jane E. Haire	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Salvatore J. Armenio Cheryl A. MacLeod	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Timothy P. Hickey Linda M. Swartz (Chanock)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Russell P. Rapoza Karen L. Howland	Plymouth Plymouth



7	Brian J. Clark Barbara Gandenberger	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Francis P. Brennan Brenda Hirvimaki	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Michael G. Lang Maria E. Reis	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Eugene J. Moreau Judith A. Lawler (Fallon)	Plymouth
17	Francis P. Turk Arleen Johnston (Sokoloski)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Gregory Mathis Debra Jean Santheson	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Richard E. Kelsey Judith A. Nunes	Plymouth Plymouth
29	John A. Damis Donna M. Liquori	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Michael Hayes Michele Keaton	Carver Plymouth
<b>APRIL</b>		
5	David N. Swinney Patricia A. Fernandes (Patch)	Plymouth Kingston
6	Timothy J. McLarey Donna M. Longhi	Kingston Plymouth
12	James T. German, Jr. Sybil L. Collins (Robertson)	Quincy Plymouth
12	Paul W. Kennedy Kathleen A. Woodward	Plymouth Plymouth
17	James Scotia Debra A. Deming	Plymouth Carver
18	Ralph H. Jameson Michelle Justice (Bryant)	Duxbury Duxbury
18	Carl E. Arponen Janice Casey	Plymouth Plymouth
19	David R. Falkenstein Teresa L. Dennon	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Michael L. Ellis Janet Gambino	Plymouth Plymouth
19	David Ionata Jeanne Grasselli	Pawtucket, RI Pawtucket, RI
19	Arthur T. Fernandes, Jr., Brenda M. Durgin	Plymouth Duxbury

20	Stephen Ottino Karie Lee Anderson	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Ralph D. Romano Candia Z. Goodings	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Jonathan J. Rubbo Patricia J. Souza	E. Weymouth Kingston
26	Frederick Grassie Joan Royster (Zappullo)	Plymouth Plymouth
<b>MAY</b>		
2	John W. Borghesani Anne M. Zacchilli	Plymouth Plymouth
3	David Mead Jodi A. Phillips	Plymouth Plymouth
3	John E. Sample Pamela A. Ruffini	Plymouth Kingston
4	John Posselt Valerie Shean (McDowell)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Thomas G. Arlington Laurine A. Riley	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Robert N. Petrell Carolyn V. Iliff	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Paul L. Taddia Linda A. Borgatti	Plymouth Kingston
16	Pierre M. Coll Claudia Sobral	Carver Carver
17	David J. Bourgeois Kathleen M. Dawson	Grafton Plymouth
17	Mark DePasquale Christine M. Lord	Norwood Plymouth
17	Frank A. McCaffrey Patricia A. Tassinari	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Mondeth Phan Christine Hallisey	Marshfield Plymouth
24	Donald Pollard Robin Cook (Chandler)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Peter J. Feinstein Jacqueline Rindone	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Mark Laferriere Brenda J. Grace	Plymouth Plymouth
24	John Willard Julia Corbett	Plymouth Plymouth

24	Peter P. Stracuzzi, Jr. Mary A. Kelly (Wong)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Richard W. Barnes Louise M. Pravati	St. Louis, MO St. Louis, MO
24	Wilson S. Keller LeAnn Lundgren (Swendsen)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Richard W. Fahey Donna Marie Ruggiero (Cheverie)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	David John Tessier Patricia Feudo (Dodge)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	James M. Fielding Fay Hafeznehami	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Herbert G. Peterson, III Sarah McSorley	Plympton Plympton
30	Gary Appleford Cathy Ann Hannula (McMullen)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Dwayne L. Follette Dorothy A. Crociati	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Dominador F. Coloyan Deborah A. Gregson	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Nelson Govoni Nellie LeCain (Monti)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Timothy Benson Gisele Guardia	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Richard Sherman Lisa Little	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Paul E. Columna Michelle T. Flaherty	Miami, FL Miami, FL
<b>JUNE</b>		
1	Richard W. Knapp Deborah L. Vitale	Plymouth Hanson
1	Gregory A. Tilly Bethany P. Gaipo	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Robert S. Bocon Barbara L. Bonanno (Govoni)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Joseph P. Carroll Laura C. Barrett (Cooney)	Scituate Plymouth
7	Jeff Gail Hrynda Laura McGrath	Lowell Carver
7	Brian A. Hayward Lisa J. Almeida	Halifax Plymouth

8	John S. Brennan Pat M. Ripley (Edwards)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Walter C. Schumacher Lorine Sicko	Quincy Quincy
14	Michael F. Cerio, Jr. Jennifer C. Dwyer	Plymouth Plymouth
25	C. Glenn Harriman Sharon Caggiano	Plymouth Carver
14	Andrew Daigle Julie McNall	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Todd Raymond DeLynn Bustin	Plymouth Plymouth
14	John J. McSweeney Barbara A. Carlson	Ft. Lauderdale, FL Ft. Lauderdale, FL
14	Louis G. Hanelt Bridget M. Stiley	Plymouth Plymouth
15	James N. Barke Janet N. Lancaster (Newton)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Michael Prevey Lisa Ferrara	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Ricky Ashey Darlene M. Gallant	Falmouth Plymouth
21	Francis R. Freeman, III Jami Lynn Fisher	Plymouth Plymouth
21	John Weatherhead Judith Downs	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Grant Baxter Mary-Beth Gadbois	Milton Plymouth
21	Michael E. Hutchinson Janice M. Smith	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Barry Hobson Rayfield Rebecca Susan Lee	Auburn, AL Auburn, AL
21	James Reimels Jodi Hoagland	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Warren David Wellwood Vivian E. Weston (Parquette)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Raymond A. Ceurvels Diane E. Hanson	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Robert J. Duquette Laurie J. Campbell	Plymouth Plymouth

27	Kevin Beckwith Susan Doiron	Randolph Plymouth
27	Bruce S. Holmes Marguerite A. Chapman	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Andrew L. Blumenthal Virginia A. Nugent	Los Angeles, CA Los Angeles, CA
28	Paul Cripps Faith Small	Plymouth Plymouth
28	William R. Bean Ruth J. Landquist (Trickett)	Brockton Plymouth
28	Herbert A. Johnson Judy M. Bailey (Fenton)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	William D. Mennonna Lisa M. Borsari	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Joseph Foster Linda Wilcos (Tombiewica)	Plymouth
28	Roland R. Gendreau Jeanne L. Taylor	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Stewart S. Carlisle Ann E.D. Harrington	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Bruce Myler Regina Scott	Plymouth Plymouth
<b>JULY</b>		
4	Charles B. Mann Kathleen Prout (Crowell)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Richard J. Pierce, Jr. Robin M. Pierce	Plymouth Weymouth
5	James J. McElhinney, Jr. Catherine M. Delaney	Plymouth Rockland
5	Daniel A. Berish Patrice E. Lee	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Joseph Roppolo Claire E. Callanan	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Paul V. Fleming, Jr. Kathleen M. Amann (Ciandello)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	David B. Cole Kathleen A. Lyons	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Paul F. Babraitis Linda Marie Steeves	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Glen Haley Diane Pacheco	Plymouth Plymouth

12	William M. McGinnis Lorie A. Garcia (Gowans)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Gregory Luszcza Marilyn Russo	Brewster Brewster
16	George Smith Sandra Libby	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Girard Woolson, Jr. Kelly A. McNary	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Frederick J. Smith, II Jacqueline Boyle	Plymouth Plymouth
19	William H. Boghosian Mary Ellen DeGeorge	Duxbury Plymouth
19	David R. McCann Hannah Barnes	Ottumwa, IA Plymouth
19	Cleveland Bradford Horton Melinda Morgan Cobb	Culver City, CA Culver City, CA
19	Richard A. Brown Denise L. Morgan (Dasso)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	James F. Cox Kathleen L. Girouard	Carver Carver
26	Randy G. Griffin Deirdre E. Curran	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Michael Douglas Cheranne Stefani	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Joseph R. Rabbitt, Jr. Jane M. Walton	Plymouth Plymouth

# **AUGUST**

2	Mark W. Ohannessian Dianne P. Shea (Potter)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	William H. Winston Mary Lou Maxim (McCarthy)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	James F. Costello Diana C. Richard	Plymouth Plymouth
2	John Alves Fernandes Cynthia Ann Duarte	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Neil MacInnis, Jr. Anne E. Norton (Buzzell)	Barnstable Plymouth
2	Roland G. Hopkins Denise M. Boudrot	Duxbury Duxbury
2	Christopher L. Bleakley Michelle L. Viera	Plymouth Plymouth



8	Robert Swan Coyle Marcia Klimchuk	San Antonio, TX San Antonio, TX
8	Michael Lopilato Donna Slowey (Clancy)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Kevin E. Leary Sue Ann McAfee	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Peter Allen Monty April Victoria Giovannini	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Christopher Bavelock Lisa C. Grovers (Reyes)	Fremont, CA Fremont, CA
9	David D. Kindy Elynor Wilson (Baresi)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	George P. Brennan Corinne A. Buechs	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Richard D. Maitland Lauren M. Tavares	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Edwin R. Harris Bonnie Lynn Thomas	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Dennis A. Coit Mary Jane Nardone	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Sean Kilduff Maria Rezendes	Kingston Plymouth
11	Robert A. Poirier Lee Marie Dumais	Plymouth Plymouth
14	William L. Snider Darlene Anne Norman	Newark, OH Zanesville, Oh
14	Michael Joseph Ritonja Ann Marie McKinnon	Los Angeles, CA Plymouth
15	Frank P. Turso, Jr. Janet P. McAulay (Oakland)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Robert W. Whitney Sally C. Koppelman (Clark)	Edwardsville, IL Edwardsville, IL
16	Jeronimo Pacheco deMedeiros Vera L.B. Silva	Belo Horizonte Brazil Praia Cape Verde Island
16	Darryl E. Galletti Debra J. Balboni (Gilbert)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Steven A. Thatcher Louise Cutter	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Mark Scarbeau Patricia J. Coit	Plymouth Plymouth

23	David W. Reynolds Carol L. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Herbert Jones Cynthia Silva	Plymouth Plymouth
23	George C. Lawrence Joan M. Davies (Pierce)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Richard P. Loyal, Jr. Gwendolyn A. Potvin	Plymouth Plymouth
23	David J. Collins Anne M. Webb (Lawless)	Plymouth Carver
23	Peter Morello Cheryl M. Hammond	Plymouth Plymouth
24	James A. Jasmin Nanci I. Hall	Kingston Plymouth
25	Earl P. Bassett, Jr. Anne B. Apperson (Barton)	Washington D.C. Annandale, VA
30	Charles F. Charest, Jr. Josephine Mallett (Palumbo)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Mark A. Gauthier Cheryl J. Pelletier (Reed)	Taunton Plymouth
30	Edward E. Stone Kathleen McHugh (Greene)	Plymouth Plymouth

#### SEPTEMBER

4	Stephen L. Pollack Heidi L. Marvill (Nowak)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Ronald J. Venturi Sylvia M. Govoni	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Richard M. Iannucci Nancy E. Worrall	Brookline Brookline
6	Charles C. Kusek Jane E. Davis	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Glen Watterson Carol Crosby	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Carlos Santos Natercia Ribeiro	Cambridge Plymouth
7	Ronald L. Benedict Karen S. Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth
12	William G. Ross Linda M. Hutchins	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Steven Beauford Hunt Diane Marie Holbrook	Plymouth Plymouth

13	Timothy A. Lovell Renee M. Loring (Sharland)	Duxbury Duxbury
14	Philip Burgess Elizabeth A. Nichols	Plymouth Carver
18	John C. Geikie Phyllis DeFiore (Pipitone)	Pompano Beach, FL Plymouth
18	George L. Menkello Barbara J. Katte (Norton)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Donald E. Carmean Shirley A. Luedders (Shultz)	Cincinnati, OH Cincinnati, OH
19	Corey S. Walsh Ann E. Dachtler	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Jeffrey W. Clarke Amy B. Sullivan	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Michael J. Harrington Terri A. Bryant (Ambrose)	Carver Bourne
20	Ian MacLeod Michele Fusco	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Robert L. Gleason, Jr. Michele A. Brini	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Richard A. Lawrence Barbard J. Killoran (Nims)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Peter Motyka Amy Lopez	Plymouth Plymouth
	Ivor Morgan Sharon K. McDermott	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Paul A. Pernock, Jr. Lisa F. Snyder	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Robert C. Zuebisch Jeanne M. Coffey	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Joseph L. Sholkin Solveig Eskedahl	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Donald Ellis Denise Willdigg (Huston)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Patrick M. Frese Christine C. Power (Sammon)	Barnstable Barnstable
26	Patrick J. Moroney Maureen E. Fleming (Mahoney)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Paul V. Cotrone Lori M. Godfrey	Yarmouth Plymouth

27	Colin E. West Denise A. Falk	Falmouth Boston
27	Robert G. Proulx Sharon L. Monty	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Steven A. Ruemker Joan M. Paris (Cram)	Plymouth Kingston
27	James J. Reed Darlene J. Parrelli	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Arthur M. Sykes Glena M. Emmel (Mann)	Forestville, MD Plymouth
28	Kenneth Blasser Paulette D'Angelo	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Joseph S. Ross Cathy J. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth

# **OCTOBER**

3	Sean A. Brock Nancy J. Boone	Plymouth Weymouth
4	Scott L. Hamor Joanne C. Furlong	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Barry L. Kierstead Malee A. Chaipej	Plymouth Carver
4	Shawn K. Bagley Debra J. Noyes	Salinas, CA Salinas, CA
4	David J. Moran Janice L. Wright	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Fadeley Guffey Susan Medeiros	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Thomas Cummings, III Marcyanne Sawyer (Muffitt)	Foxboro Plymouth
10	Stephen Sarnecki Tina Marie Johnson	Rockland Rockland
11	Paul W. Flaherty Joanne M. Allegrini	Plymouth Plymouth
11	William E. Szoke Kathleen Gigger (Dearborn)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Clifford D. St. George Robin G. Pierce	Stevens Point, WI Stevens Point, WI
12	Scott Almeida Stefanie Coen	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Gregory P. Lima Gail A. Smith (Chambers)	Plymouth Plymouth

18	Paul J. Kaiser Suzan M. Stone	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Gregory Morse Lorene Mahoney	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Peter McRaef Carolyn M. Costello	Plymouth Hingham
18	Ronald Carlson Heidi Remick	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Gerald M. Eagles Barbara J. Flint (Chaffee)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Richard F. Enwright J. Christine Laughlin	Boston Boston
19	Robert C. Marino Joan O'Connor (Cifelli)	E. Sandwich Plymouth
24	Robert M. Green Paula Bragdon	Kingston Plymouth
25	Jerry S. Rediker Doris P. Vigeant (Dussault)	Plymouth Brockton
25	William P. Hemmel, Jr. Barbara Dunstan	Plymouth Plymouth
25	William R. Langrill, Jr. Kathleen M. Davidson	Plymouth Plymouth
31	David Williams Lisa M. Maglathlin	Plymouth Plymouth

# **NOVEMBER**

1	Glenn R. Justice Nancy L. Pawlak	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Charles R. Warnock, III Dawn S. Weeks	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Dennis M. Cook Lynn A. Conley (Eddy)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Kevin D. Morisi Shirley T. Pellerin	Milford Carver
8	Daniel J. Gillam Tracey L. Nickerson	Plymouth Plymouth
15	John P. Joseph Rita C. Pinola	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Charles S. Melton Rebecca C. Gonzalez	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Robert L. Beck Kathryn E. Scafati	Carver Plymouth

22	Michael Barilla Robin A. Sullivan	Millville, NJ Plymouth
22	Dwight E. Washburn Patricia L. Butterfield	Carver Plymouth
22	Robert O. Johnson Patricia M. Lovell (McHugh)	Plymouth Weymouth
22	James E. Brown Diane M. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Ross A. MacVicar Judith A. Hinkley (Bonvie)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Luis H. do Monte Brenda L. Keith	Fall River Plymouth
27	Richard L. Kent, Jr. Sharon M. Mudge (Weeks)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Allen C. Pilgeram Marsha C. Padilla (Christensen)	Plains, MT Woods Cross, Utah
29	Robert A. Saunders Marguerite C. Brewer (Chandler)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	William E. Craw Beverly M. Damigella (Brinkert)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Robert Anthony Viella Patricia Anne Evans (DelPrete)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Paul J. Norton Catherine M. Crosby	Plymouth Plymouth

## DECEMBER

5	Dennis Yates Sharon Riley	Plymouth Norwell
5	Frederick V. Rasch, III Dianne N. Kehoe	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Charles J. South Brenda J. Small	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Bruce J. Facchini M. Kathleen Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Andrew L. Douglas, Jr. Darlene D. Hunter (Dickess)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Mark W. Remlinger Deborah A. Culhane	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Steven K. Irons Pamela Jeanne Moschella (St. Angelo)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	David G. Evatt, Jr. Carol Stasinos	Spartanburg, SC Plymouth



7	Stephen Williams Rita McSweeney	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Bruce St. James Michelle Bolduc	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Richard J. Lennox, Jr. Jane Marie Bodnar	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Mark M. Maddy Gail R. Kearsch (Gavett)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Joseph Czechowycz Elizabeth Greene (Stack)	Carver Carver
20	John N. Patchett Hilda A. Almeida (Costa)	Boston Plymouth
20	Harry P. Mills Cheryl J. Hopkins (Thomas)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Barry T. Hurvitz Kita E. Mansukhani (Jordanov)	Plymouth Highland Park, IL
24	Francis X. Ferris Alexia VaunHefflyunn	Scituate Plymouth
24	Bruce W. Baliszewski Alexis Campbell	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Kenneth H. Catton, III Shirley A. VanBuskirk (McDonald)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Thomas J. Basalik Anne T. Wilson (Tierney)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Richard Lyon Mary O'Brien	Rochester, NY Rochester, NY
31	Stephen M. Daley Colleen Degnan	Plymouth Plymouth

## **Board of Selectmen**

The report of the Board of Selectmen for the calendar year nineteen hundred and eighty-six is respectfully submitted. The membership of the Board of Selectmen experienced change in 1986 as long-time Board member Roger Silva resigned and was replaced by Alba Thompson through a special election. Mrs. Thompson, who is Plymouth's first female Selectman, was then elected to a three year term together with Bruce Arons. Leaving the Board in April of 1986 was veteran Board member David Tarantino, who did not seek reelection. Also in April, Selectman David Malaguti was elected by his fellow Board members to serve as Chairman, replacing William Nolan.

The accomplishments of 1986 are best defined in the areas of fiscal management, communications and planning. In the area of fiscal management, the Town received a study funded by the State Incentive Aid Program entitled "Fiscal Trend Monitoring & Cash Management Study." That study set forth a work program to improve the town's cash flow and revenue/expenditure forecasting together with a "fiscal health" examination of the Town. A Cash Management Committee was formed to govern the implementation of the study and has been meeting monthly to monitor progress. The primary goal of the Committee is to limit the amount of short-term borrowing necessary to meet expenses. To further improve our fiscal management capability, the 1986 Annual Town Meeting saw fit to fund the position of Assistant Town Accountant. In 1986, the Town also engaged a professional consultant to monitor and audit health insurance claims, and to assist the Town in designing a more cost-effective health insurance plan.

In the area of communications, the Board established better communications with Town departments through the establishment of statements of goals and objectives. The Board encouraged department heads to identify obstacles to better management of the Town's affairs, and pledged to assist the departments in meeting their goals. In early 1986, the Board appointed Leighton Peck to the position of Director of Public Works. Mr. Peck comes to Plymouth with many years experience in local public works management in Massachusetts. The Board has worked closely with Mr. Peck to address the many issues challenging the Town and its public works functions. Considerable progress has been made under Mr. Peck's leadership to resolve many long-time problems and to complete the many projects previously funded but not completed.

In the area of planning, the Board has worked closely with the Planning Board to develop a strategy to address the Town's rapid residential growth. Through the efforts of a Planning Board Sub-Committee on Growth Management, and on-going communications with the Board of Selectmen, a series of growth management measures are being developed for consideration by the 1987 Annual Town Meeting. A crucial provision of the Town's growth management strategy is the preparation and implementation of a comprehensive Capital Outlay Plan. Through the cooperation of the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee, department heads, Board of Selectmen and Planning Board, and with the assistance of another State Incentive Aid Grant, such a plan will come to fruition in 1987.

The Board of Selectmen was very pleased to announce in 1986 that the Town had been awarded a \$2.1 million grant from the

Commonwealth to construct a parking garage at Main Street Extension and Market Street. The facility will help address a serious shortage of parking in the downtown/waterfront area. The Board and the Department of Public Works continues to strive to bring the Town's sewer system into conformance with applicable State and Federal regulations, and to provide additional sewer capacity to serve much needed commercial and industrial development. In addition, the Town submitted a plan to the State for the proposed reconstruction of Route 44 from Royal Street to Route 80 to provide more efficient and safe traffic flow. The Board continues to work with the State to provide for the new Route 44 and to mitigate the impact on area residents due to the reconstruction of the Route 44 at Route 3 interchange system. During 1986, the Board took action to create a Nuclear Matters Committee whose charge was to review and monitor those issues relating to nuclear energy and Pilgrim I, and to make recommendations to the board when applicable. In addition, a series of public informational meetings were held regarding the operation of the Pilgrim I facility and the community's radiological emergency response plan. Finally, the Board created a Cable Advisory Committee to review the performance of the cable company and system, and to make recommendations to the Board when applicable.

As the Board of Selectmen closes its report for 1986, it wishes to express its sincere appreciation to all elected and appointed officials who have devoted their time and energy to insuring that Plymouth's government provides the highest level of service to its citizens in an effective and efficient manner.

# **Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee Report**

During 1986, the Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee won approval for certain changes in the fine structures (\$50-\$100) of the Plymouth Beaches By-laws in an attempt to upgrade public safety and to lessen damage to fragile and restricted areas.

The fees for the use of Long Beach, which were increased to \$35 per sticker, generated a new and valuable source of income for the Town in excess of \$72,000. Much of this money was put back into our barrier beach for fertilization, storm fencing, salaries, signage and the position of Beach Warden, which was voted by Town Meeting members. To date, this job has not been filled due to the job description as it relates to Civil Service.

Because of the negative influence the crowds of teenagers were making on business and the tourist trade at the waterfront area, for the first time in many years the 9:00 p.m. curfew on Plymouth Beach was lifted to provide an area of congregation for many of Plymouth's younger crowd, thus placing a larger burden on Plymouth's Park Police and on the beach itself. The two-month trial period proved quite successful and may be reinstated during the summer months of 1987.

The annual Christmas tree placement on the outer peninsula has again been very successful in our attempt to curb erosion and rebuild dunes in many areas that have been hard-hit by this year's series of devastating storms and other natural causes.

Our panel has developed a new beach pamphlet for all users of Long Beach which identifies critical area and wildlife sanctuaries, includes all by-laws and rules and regulations to protect the safety of the many who use it.

The latter part of 1986 saw the Advisory Committee more clearly defining specific managerial goals of Plymouth beaches in areas of conservation, recreation and education. We are currently in the process of providing the users of our natural resource with a slide presentation to better inform the general public of the physical, biological and recreational value of Plymouth Beach.

The PBAC will continue to work with other town departments who have vested interests in this spit of land which protects our harbor in our attempt to maximize its use for both wildlife and people while minimizing its problems of stabilization.

## **Plymouth Harbor Committee**

The 1986 meetings of Harbor Committee were held every second Thursday of the month. Our members were as follows:

Chairman – Mario Costa  
Harbormaster – Angelo Brigida  
David Almeida  
Putnam Burns  
Gordan Howland  
Theodore Jesse  
Henry Oehme  
Jeffrey Pontif  
Arthur Smith  
Stanley Tavares

Our Committee worked on one-way signs on Town Wharf to help traffic flow.

A great deal of discussion was held on the new T-Wharf and we are still interested in all ideas on the new Wharf.

## **Shellfish Warden**

I hereby submit my year's report. The year's problems were mostly on permits and licenses.

Plymouth residents must have a valid license if they intend to harvest shellfish in designated areas of the Town.

The license to harvest shellfish — clams, quohaugs, etc., can be obtained at the Town House on Lincoln St. There will be a fee and all details needed will be given.

Non-licensed diggers, this year, had to dump and reset their clams, etc., putting them back into the ground.

The Warden has requested that all excavated holes be back-filled to ground level by the diggers.

## **Recreation Activities Commission**

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1986. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included among those were: Youth Basketball; a Youth Gymnastics Program; an Easter Egg Hunt; the Annual Walter B. Haskell Youth Fishing Rodeo; Instructional Sports Clinics; band concerts at Jenny Pond; a Family Fun Day Program; Kite Day at Plymouth Beach; the Annual Halloween Party at Memorial Hall; and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

In addition to the variety of programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of \$32,012.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park and Plymouth Beach.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Children's Fishing Rodeo.



# **Plymouth Airport Commission**

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits the following for its annual report for 1986:

The year, 1986, continued to be a growth year for Plymouth Airport. The airport supports two very active Flight Schools, aircraft sales and charter operations. Other businesses include a soaring and gliding operation, upholstery shop, two excellent aircraft maintenance activities, aircraft storage business, plus a unique helicopter charter and spraying operation. The above businesses employ 80 full-time persons, and additional part-time employees. It is estimated that payroll from the airport puts \$35,000. per week into the local economy.

Mr. E.E. Randall, Northwest Hangar Complex, completed two more of his attractive storage hangars. Plymouth Copters, Inc. added a new garage for their vehicles, plus extended their original building to twice its size. Plymouth Soaring, Mr. Robert Forrest, completed their storage building being the first operation on the south side of the runway at Plymouth Airport. The fuel storage area has been completely renovated with the Airport Commission now owning this fuel storage system. The airport now has storage capability for 51,000 gallons of fuel. Future planning for the airport continues to include improving the navigational aids, repairing surface and runway cracking, plus an Environmental Impact Study (EIS) to possibly extend the runways at Plymouth Airport. Additionally, the Airport Commission has been approached by corporate persons to establish corporate hangars here at Plymouth.

Plymouth Airport is still the home of 160 various types of aircraft that include single and multi-engine powered aircraft, gliders, conventional and jet helicopters. Fuel sales reached a record of 292,000 gallons sold. Noteworthy is the use of automotive gasoline in flying as more and more older type aircraft are using this gasoline. The airport has close to 90,000 operations a year with 45% of the based aircraft corporate flying, and 55% of the aircraft pleasure flying. General Aviation flying continues to lean toward business and corporation flying, and the Plymouth area seems to be developing along these lines.

The Plymouth Airport Commission continues to see a bright future for the airport. The future, they are sure, holds many problems, but the Commission is still seeking ways to improve the airport facility, make it a self-sufficient entity, and serve the people of the Town of Plymouth.

A special thanks in this report should go to Mr. Raymond F. Servaes, who served on the Plymouth Airport Commission for many years doing an outstanding job as a Commissioner. He will be missed.

In closing, the Plymouth Airport Commission and staff encourage visitors to the airport. Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the best airport facilities of its kind in New England. The Town of Plymouth and its citizens can be justly proud of their airport.

## **Board of Appeals**

During the year 1986, the Board of Appeals acted upon 115 petitions and met 37 times to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances, and appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-law. The Board met three times a month in response to its increased caseload which continues to grow every year.

Major matters heard by the Board this year included a proposed Chinese restaurant on Park Avenue and a proposed observation tower for Plimoth Plantation's new Visitor/Education Center, both of which were approved. The Board denied a proposed 169 unit mobile home park on Carver Road but on appeal, a Superior Court Judge ruled against the Board's decision. In November, the Board denied proposed condominium units on White Horse Beach in Manomet and the case is pending in Superior Court. Seven appeals were filed against decisions rendered in 1986 and six are still pending.

In January of 1986, Chairman Richard M. Serkey resigned after 6½ years of valuable and dedicated service to the Board. In March, David J. Kelley, Sr. was appointed as a regular member after serving as an alternate member. George S. Yeaton was appointed as an alternate member to fill Mr. Kelley's former position. The Board reorganized in March and unanimously elected Everett L. Hale as Chairman, Richard Stafford as Vice-Chairman and Leonard J. Vaz as Clerk. Robert Murray resigned as an alternate member in June. In July, John Gascoyne was appointed to replace Richard Stafford as a regular member of the Board and George Yeaton was reappointed as an alternate member. The Board reorganized and unanimously elected Everett L. Hale as Chairman, David J. Kelley, Sr., as Vice-Chairman and Leonard J. Vaz as Clerk. A. Wendy Longo was appointed as an alternate member in September of 1986.

The Board is pleased to announce that it collected a total of \$2,970 in filing fees during 1986.

The Board will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another busy year.

# **Planning Board**

The year of 1986 was again a challenging one for the Planning Board as we regularly addressed diverse development submissions as well as the need to reach a long term solution to pressing growth problems. The full Board met 37 times during this year and additionally in several subcommittees.

The composition of the Board changed significantly with the departure of Robert G. Barnes after 13 years of service and Paul McAuliffe after 5 years. David Johnson concluded 3 years as Assistant Planner. We acknowledge their contribution to the Board and thank them for the many hours which they invested in the Town of Plymouth. Welcomed this year were new members Derryl A. Lawrence and Eric P. Cody.

The structure of the Board was as follows:

Michael F. Babini – Chairman  
Malcolm A. MacGregor – Vice-Chairman  
Derryl A. Lawrence – Clerk  
Eric P. Cody – Clerk Pro Tem  
Joseph A. Balboni

## **Subdivision Control**

In exercising its responsibilities under the State Subdivision Control Law the Board approved 18 Definitive Subdivision Plans creating a total of 425 lots. Perhaps of even more significance were the 28 Preliminary Plans reviews. This is a sign of increased activity for the coming year. Also considered were 136 Approval Not Required Plans.

## **Zoning Bylaw**

Much of the Board's time involved 118 applications to the Board of Appeals. Each of these cases involve review, research and the filing of a written recommendation.

There were 19 commercial and industrial site plans reviewed including those for Consolidated Dutchwest II, Oceantown Realty Trust, The North Plymouth Branch - Rockland Trust, the Masonic Lodge, and the Manomet Branch - Plymouth Federal. There were also 23 access determinations performed.

At the Annual Town Meeting the Board sponsored six amendments to the Zoning ByLaw and all were adopted. These articles addressed such topics as Aquifer protection, architectural design, and flood plain management.

## **Service & Facility Planning**

As initiated by the Board in 1985, a series of joint meetings continued with the Board of Selectmen with a major topic being the need for a long range Capital Improvement Program. Support was also offered to the Capital Outlay Committee.

In a major policy initiative the Board has sought to further involve developers in providing for off-site public facility improvements. Constructed this year were approximately \$100,000.00 of public improvements with no taxpayer expense. These projects included 2300

feet of water main on Federal Furnace Road, 3000 feet of pavement on Long Pond Road, and 675 feet of resurfacing along Bourne Road. It is intended that this is only the beginning of such private involvement.

### **Growth Management**

In the summer, the Board conducted an in-depth program of growth monitoring in order to assess the type and location of development occurring over the past 6 years. Information is now available to clearly document the need to better direct and time community growth.

A Subcommittee of the Board was appointed and charged with the preparation of a strategy to better implement our community development plan. Work was initiated on articles to be presented to Town Meeting.

These important efforts continue into the coming year as we seek to meet our responsibility in assisting the Town prepare for the future.

## **Old Colony Planning Council**

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1986.

In 1986, the Council's planning district was expanded to include the town of Halifax as a member. The town of Halifax, by vote of its town meeting, became the fourteenth member community of the Council and was previously only one of three communities in Massachusetts not affiliated with a regional planning council. The Council officially voted to accept Halifax as a member in May of 1986.

The activities of the Council were focused in three major areas in 1986: Community and Economic Development Planning; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Area Agency on Aging Planning including the coordination and implementation of elders service programs.

The issue of future water supply and the allocation of resources continued to dominate the agenda of the Council and be the most important community development issue. A series of meetings and seminars on future water supply were sponsored by the Council in an effort to provide local officials with the opportunity to become better informed on the nature of the water supply allocation problem and what might be done to satisfy the present and future needs for water in resource efficient communities. It was clear from these meetings that the Commonwealth's Water Supply policy is deficient in the sense that it does not facilitate communities working together to address their problems cooperatively, but fosters independent and individual community approaches. Consideration must be given to revising the current State Water policy to create the proper atmosphere to encourage communities to join together to determine how they can best meet their future water supply requirements and to sustain future growth in the region.

Other community development planning activities of the Council involved working with the Town of Stoughton on a Strategic Planning Grant program that includes open space planning, housing needs and the planning for the future use of developable land; providing the towns



of Avon and Abington with professional planner services on local development issues under an EOCD innovative grant program; and, providing planning services to the towns of Halifax, East Bridgewater and Whitman on local planning and development concerns as part of another EOCD innovative grant program.

Economic Development activities of the Council were guided during the year by the Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph P. Joseph, Executive Director of the Brockton Area Private Industry Council. The OEDP Committee is the principal economic development coordinating mechanism in the region and is responsible for recommending Council action on applications for Industrial Revenue Bond (IRB) financing. This past year the OEDP Committee processed four applications for IRB funding in the amount of \$7,750,000. The number of applications and amount of IRB financing was down dramatically from 1985 when \$50,850,000 in IRB financing was approved for funding by the Council. The decline in the use and availability of this important economic development financing mechanism is the result of U.S. Treasury Department restrictions capping bond monies that can be issued. A meeting on changes in the Massachusetts Industrial Finance Authority program was sponsored by the committee in the early fall to keep economic development organizations in the region informed.

The Transportation and Transit planning activities of the Council required the preparation of a number of documents during the year for OCPC member communities to remain eligible for state and federal transportation improvement program funds. These included the Transportation Plan update; the Transportation Improvement Program and a Prospectus of the region. In addition, three major traffic improvement studies were relied on during the year: the Route 3A Traffic Study in Kingston and Plymouth; the Route 27 Traffic Study along a one half mile section of Central Street in Stoughton where it intersects with Canton Street, Tosca Drive, Island Street and West Street; and, the Route 53 Traffic Study along a 9 mile section in Pembroke, Duxbury and Kingston.

The Council staff completed approximately 170 traffic counts for member communities and the Mass DPW using traffic recording devices to note existing traffic volumes at these locations. Traffic counts have been made in almost every OCPC community during the year.

As part of the MDPW Energy Refund Signal Improvement Program (ERSIP), OCPC sponsored a workshop for local officials to demonstrate the capabilities of the latest highway engineering micro-computer software packages. The objective of this program was to provide local communities with the capability to analyze congestion problems at signalized intersections and to evaluate the effectiveness of possible solutions. In addition, the accident data recording system began its second year of operation on January 1, 1986 and has proven to be a success. To date, eight communities are participating in the program. During the past year the Council provided printed Accident Summary Reports for each community participating in the program. The information developed from the above sources is essential to the transportation planning activities of the Council and to local officials in developing solutions to traffic and transportation problems.

Other transportation activities included an evaluation of the Brockton Area Transit (BAT) Ashmont Expressway Service during the

reconstruction of the Southeast Expressway and monitoring and planning for the entire BAT system. During the year, the town of East Bridgewater became a member of BAT primarily to obtain Dial-A-BAT Service.

The Council was also involved in efforts to restore rail lines in the region and participated in several local public involvement meetings held in area communities. During the past year the Council also assisted local public and private agencies in filing applications for 16 (b) (2) vehicles under the Mobility Assistance Program.

The Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, was responsible for administering Older Americans Act monies allocated to the region. The Area Agency funded and coordinated a wide range of community, in-home and nutritional services for elders. District communities directly benefiting from Title III grants from the Area Agency in 1986 include: Avon, Nutrition Program; Brockton, Dorn-Davies Senior Center; Easton, transportation for handicapped elders; Kingston, Nutrition Program and Outreach Program; and, Plymouth, Senior Center Programs.

In addition to the direct funding to these communities, several other programs are administered regionally for the benefit of elders in the entire service area. These programs include the Volunteer Transportation Program and Nursing Home Ombudsman Program administered by the Area Agency. Old Colony Elderly Services administers the Emergency Assistance Program for elders and the Six Town Minibus Program for the communities of Avon, East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson and Whitman. Other programs administered regionally include the Senior Law Project, home health aide and respite care, and several hospice programs.

Nutrition service in the form of congregate and home delivered meals are made available through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. Several communities including Avon, Carver, Kingston, and Middleboro receive assistance to prepare meals locally. Many other communities participate in the nutrition program administered by Old Colony Elderly Services receiving prepared meals from a caterer.

In 1986 John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as President of OCPC; Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected as Council Secretary; and James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer for the year.

The council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.



# **Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission**

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission is pleased to submit its Annual Report for 1986.

During the course of the year, four Commissioners resigned including Richard Godfrey, Joseph Balboni, Jr., Lawrence Megan and John Hayes. The service of these individuals to the Town is greatly appreciated. The Selectmen appointed Margaret Dolbeare and Alan Knowles to fill two of these vacancies. The remaining vacancies will be filled early next year.

At the September reorganization meeting, the Commissioners elected Anthony Lonardo Chairman and Leo Shea Vice Chairman.

The commission was involved in a number of economic development activities in its effort to attract and retain commercial and industrial businesses. This effort involved working with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC) to develop the North Plymouth Industrial Park and the new North Triangle Industrial Park as well as working with other commercial and industrial property owners and with brokers and realtors. Each of the Town's three industrial areas experienced an increase in development during 1986. On South Meadow Road, construction began on new development sites and tenants moved in to new industrial buildings. Tenants also moved in to new industrial space created in Camelot Park on Long Pond Road. Several businesses in this area, including the Memorial Press Group, undertook additions and renovations. In the Industrial Park, Oceantown Realty Trust began and nearly completed construction of an office building on Industrial Park Road and Superior Pet and Capri Kitchens began work on additions to their buildings. Road construction was started on the first phase of development in North Triangle Park in preparation for building construction in the spring. Throughout the Town a significant amount of commercial properties were renovated and several more are proposed for renovation, including properties in North Plymouth, Cordage Park, Plymouth Center, Route 44 and Manomet.

The Plymouth Industrial Development Finance Authority and the Board of Selectmen granted Official Action Approval to five industrial revenue bond projects. Two of these projects involve commercial renovation of buildings located in the Plymouth Rock Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD) - Smith's/Steven's the Florist and the Old Colony Theater. Two projects involve the acquisition of machinery and equipment for manufacturing operations - The Noonan Press and Capri Kitchens, and one consists of the construction of an addition to an existing industrial building - Sabre Realty Trust (Capri Kitchens). These five projects are projected to provide approximately 130 new jobs. Unfortunately changes in legislation affecting industrial revenue bonds may prevent these projects from receiving financing through the tax-exempt industrial revenue bond program.

In April the North Plymouth Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD) plan was approved by the State. Although commercial projects will not be eligible for tax-exempt industrial revenue bonds after December 31, 1986, the Commission will continue to assist commercial

property owners in the three CARD areas as well as industrial developers in identifying financial resources for commercial and industrial projects.

The Commission continued to promote job training and employment opportunities through its involvement with the Private Industry Council and its participation in the second Plymouth Area Job Marketplace. The 1986 Job Marketplace included forty-three companies and attracted approximately 3,000 people.

Transportation issues occupied a significant amount of the Commission's time in 1986. In March the PDIC Executive Secretary was appointed to the Citizens Advisory Committee (CAC) for the Old Colony Railroad Rehabilitation project. The CAC will assist the State in evaluating the environmental impacts of restoring the Old Colony rail lines. The relocation of Route 44 from North Carver to Plymouth moved into the final design stage in 1986. This project will require continued local and regional support as it progresses. In September, the Town was awarded an Off-Street Parking grant to be applied towards the cost of constructing a parking garage in Plymouth Center. We look forward to working on this important project with other Town boards.

The Commission served as the Town's liaison on a variety of local, regional and state economic development issues, a role which it hopes to strengthen in 1987.

The Commission greatly appreciates the support and assistance it receives from Town officials, residents and members of the business community, and anticipates an active and productive 1987.

## **Design Review Board**

The Design Review Board has had a busy and productive 1986. The Board has had 20 meetings and has reviewed 119 Special Permits and Variances. During the past year the Board has reviewed such petitions as Plimoth Plantation, Ming Dynasty, a mobile home park in West Plymouth, revised plans for a shopping mall, and the final phase of White Cliffs.

The composition of the Board has remained the same with Robert Watson, Chairman; Richard Vaughn, Kent Kopke, Stephen Murphy, and Bruce Allen.

This year a proposal was submitted to Town Meeting for an Appearance Code. This would have allowed the Board to Review proposed commercial and industrial buildings for design, colors, materials, and landscaping. Although supported by Town Meeting, the Attorney General refused endorsement for procedural reasons. We are again filing for an Appearance Code with the proper changes.

The Board meets every other week and welcomes public attendance at all its meetings.

# Public Works Department

The following is the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1986. This is my first report as Plymouth's new Director of Public Works being appointed on May 5, 1986 to replace Paul F. Hannigan.

My first order of business as Director of Public Works was to schedule the completion of many outstanding Public Works projects and oversee the work as scheduled. I am very pleased with the D.P.W. accomplishments during the last eight months.

State Aid to Highway monies were spent on the resurfacing of Federal Furnace Road and Route 44.

The Department has been working very closely with the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering and the Attorney General's Office to provide for the rehabilitation of the Plymouth Sewer System including replacement of the Cordage and Harbor Interceptors and future expansion of the Sewer Treatment Plant. This Department has been working very diligently to remove inflow from the sewer system (stormwater, roof runoff and illegal connections). To date, over one million gallons of inflow has been removed from the system.

Recently developed has been a ten (10) year capital improvement plan for the Department of Public Works. The plan, prepared at the request of the Capital Outlay Committee, is intended to provide the goals and objectives of the Department of Public Works over the next ten years.

Pavement maintenance was provided in many areas of the Town using the infra-red heating process and the permanent patching of utility trenches.

As time permits, both long and short term plans will be instituted to make the necessary changes to upgrade services under the Department. A constant effort will be made on my part to secure both State and Federal Funds in this effort to make a better Department of Public Works.

Not only do the roads show a lack of maintenance, but from problems which materialize daily, it would seem more emphasis should be towards the general maintenance of the Town's entire infrastructure (water, sewer, sidewalks, etc.) to keep the highest quality of service.

As your new Director of Public Works a lot of time over the last eight to ten months has been spent evaluating the different Divisions of the Department so a comprehensive plan can be prepared to strengthen and improve the services provided by the Department. These changes aren't going to be made overnight but will be phased in as the need arises.

My hat is off to the men and women of the Department of Public Works who make things happen and make the Department what it is today. I would like to personally thank each and everyone for their continued support of the Department.

# Engineering Division

In time to come, Nineteen Eighty-Six may be viewed as the year that the Engineering Division "Prepared for the Future". Although our job function and workload remained at or slightly above that of recent times, we were able to initiate a number of programs with long-term prospects.

Office capability was strengthened by the reinstitution of a full time clerical position and the purchase of an IBM-PC computer. Civil engineering and word processing software has had almost continuous use since its installation. A computerized pavement analysis program, called Infrastructure Management System (IMS), was also purchased to assist with the inventory and development of a long-term maintenance program for our public ways. A report entitled "Street Acceptances — A Long Range Plan" was presented to the Board of Selectmen. The report deals with the subject of unaccepted streets, and provides a mechanism for establishing acceptance priorities based on the Town's fiscal and manpower capabilities.

We are maintaining an open line of communication with our consultants and the Mass D.P.W. in an effort to expedite the work on the Route 3A, Route 44 and Water Street Reconstruction Projects. Each of these projects is at some stage of design, completion of which is a prerequisite for state-funded reconstruction. It is crucial that these projects be completed in the near future in order to accommodate increasing traffic demands along these major in-town highways.

Various routine functions performed during the year include:

- A. Assessors Map Revisions — 369 parcels on 66 plats. Full and half sized original plans revised;
- B. Three (3) streets were accepted as public ways — Matthews Trail, Lukes Waye and Trinas Path;
- C. Highway and Drainage Projects:
  - Completed — Bradford Street Reconstruction, Brewster Street Parking Lot, Allerton Street Drain, Watercourse Road, South Street Sewer, Vine Hills Cemetery Addition and Sewer Separation at Town Square and Water Street;
  - In Progress — Lady Slipper Drive Storm Drain;
- D. Surveys:
  - Completed — Cedarville Playground Site (Property line and topographic survey and preliminary design); Route 3A Corridor (existing street lines - Jabez Corner to Kingston Town Line); Revised Waterfront Lease Parcels and Route 44 Reconstruction Project (Justification Study Report and Construction Baseline);
  - In Progress — Town-wide survey control; Route 3A Corridor (Layout Plans) and Route 44 Reconstruction (by Design Consultant);
- E. Printing Services:
  - 1. Eighteen (18) sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each);
  - 2. Two hundred twenty-one (221) sets of zoning maps (13 sheets each); and
  - 3. Approximately 1000 prints of various plans and drawings;



F. Subdivision and Site Plan Reviews:

1. Planning Board — 37;
2. Board of Appeals — 15, and;
3. Building Department — 24;

G. Miscellaneous work such as requests from the D.P.W., Selectmen's Office and the general public were handled as received.

Our overall function and level of service is dependent not only on our staff, but on the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, who provide advice and assistance throughout the year. I take this opportunity to thank all for their cooperation.

## **Maintenance Division**

The Department of Public Works/Maintenance Division had a busy year during 1986.

General maintenance repairs were made to the Town Office Building, Memorial Building, State Pier Sanitary, Old Town Court House Sanitary, 130 Court Street Building, Cedarville Schoolhouse, Bartlett Hall, Highway Garage, Fire Stations, Police Station, Howland Street Shop and Pumping Stations, Harbor Master Office, Cemetery Division Building, Dog Pound, South Street Fire Station, Old Town Court House Building and the Public Library.

An additional mechanic was hired at the Highway Garage for work on the police vehicles. Two vehicle lifts, a new pressure washer and a mig welder were purchased for the garage. Roof repairs were also made to the aluminum roof.

Three ceiling fans were installed at the Billington Street Pumping Station; handicapped ramp constructed at the Police Station; alterations completed to Boy Scout Building (old Highway Barn) on Billington Street; slate roof repairs to South Street Fire Station; new tile flooring installed at Bartlett Hall as well as the gym floor refinished. An outside contractor was hired to survey 13 town buildings for fire detection and alarm systems. The Building Maintenance Craftsmen cleared the land behind the Cedarville Schoolhouse of brush and trees and landscaped this area as well as planting a new lawn.

The four mechanics and maintenance man had a full work load on the upkeep and repairing of the town and police vehicles.

I wish to thank the various Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees for their cooperation during the year.

## **Sewer Division**

During the year 1986, eight hundred seventy-seven million five thousand gallons of wastewater were treated at the Water Street Treatment Plant.

Six million seven hundred fifty-seven thousand gallons of septic wastes were deposited at the Night Soil Facility on Long Pond Road. In August, a new procedure was initiated which limited the amount of septic wastes at the facility to 35,000 gallons per day. Once that total was reached, the facility was closed for the day. The Board of Selectmen also voted to increase the per-gallon charge for waste carriers from .005 to .015 cents per gallon.

Television inspection of the sewer lines continued throughout the year.

Funds were approved at the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the installation of sewer lines on South Street. This project was completed in October, 1986 with the laying of 1200' of 10" pipe.

Town Meeting also approved the hiring of a Laboratory Technician for the Treatment Plant. This position was filled in August. In July, four employees received their Grade IV certification.

The Sewer Department received its new sludge vehicle, as approved by Town Meeting, in July.

The Belt Filter Press to dewater sludge at the Treatment Plant was installed and became operational in June. After some initial problems, such as no truck or dumpsters, it ran every day. During the past seven months two million nine hundred ninety-three thousand gallons ran through the press. This yielded 1,744 cubic yards of heated sludge. The press has been very effective in reducing the sludge handling problem.

The Sewer Department wishes to thank all other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

## **Highway Division**

I am submitting a report of the work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, 1986 to December 31, 1986.

### **STREET CLEANING**

The department started sweeping on March 4, 1986. The second Sweeper did not start sweeping until May because of necessary repairs. The main street was swept every day and also the waterfront. Side streets are done in rotation. The second sweeper starts at Rocky Hill Road and continues sweeping toward Cedarville.

### **DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE**

Drainage was installed in the parking lot of the Plymouth Home National Bank and connected to an existing drain on Brewster St. The trenches were repaired with hot mix asphalt. Approximately 200 feet of 12 inch reinforced concrete pipe was placed on Palmer Road and



connected to an existing easement. Six leaching basins were placed on Kings Pond Plain Road and two large beehives were replaced to take care of the two not working properly. All existing pipes were flushed out with the help of the Sewer Division equipment. Two leaching basins were placed on the dirt section of Queen Drive to relieve a flooding condition that occurs from heavy rains and during the winter months. On Allerton St. a new drainage line was installed to relieve a large flooding area that the existing pipes could not handle during the heavy rains. The new pipes should correct this problem.

Drain and manhole covers were raised on Beaver Dam Road from state road to the new apartment complex for the new overlay surface laid on this street. The drains and manholes were also raised on Samoset St. from the Court St. lights to Westerly Road for a new road surface. Two leaching basins were installed on Winthrop Road to prevent the flooding in the private yards. The existing Bay Shore Drive drainage was corrected because of a new house being built. The bluff was reinforced with gravel, loam, mesh cloth and seeded. Drainage was installed with 1½" stone approximately six inches deep on the banking. Drainage system in Town Square was removed from the sewer line with 65 feet of pipe being used.

#### FENCES

Fences were repaired on Halfway Pond Road, intersection of Billington and Summer Sts., Rocky Hill Road, Herring Pond Road by Bartlett Consolidated Inc. from accident insurance claims.

#### ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks was completed on the following streets: Standish Ave., from Liberty St. to Nicks Rock Road, South Street from Mini Mart to the Snyder property, Middle St., from Main St. to Arons Furniture Company, Lincoln St. at the Nathaniel Morton School, Union St., Gould Road and Spooner Street.

#### PATCHING OF TRENCHES

The infra-red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., contractor from Peabody.

#### HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

On Bourne Road a leveling course of Type I top was placed by contractor James Gallant of Hanover. Some of the dangerous hills were cut down and the road was widened from twenty to twenty-two feet. Three inches of mix was placed on President's Lane in Manomet. A section of Clifford Road was widened and leveled with Type I top and a double coat of slurry seal was placed over the Type I by Seal Coating Inc. River St. Ext. was also doubled sealed with asphalt, sand and cement. Beaver Dam Road was leveled and topped with 1½ inches of Type I. The shoulders were loamed and seeded by town forces. Three inches of Type I was placed on King Pond Plain Road. A new surface was laid on Route #44 from Route #80 to the Commonwealth Gas Company on Samoset St. and from lights at Court Street to just beyond Royal Street.

## PRIVATE ROADS

Private roads were repaired with funds allocated at Town Meeting and spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. This included gravelling, grading, patching and drainage work. Nameloc Shores in Cedarville had road work completed with funds contributed by their association to the Town.

## TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of yellow center lines and white edge lines was awarded to T.S.M., Co., of Foxboro. Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division. Repairs of school and signal lights are maintained by the Highway Division.

## MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the Cedarville and Manomet districts have been carried out satisfactorily. Other work done by the Highway Division includes patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and gravelling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fences, application of calcium chloride on dirt roads, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, removal of tree stumps and patching and pumping of poor drainage areas.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and the Department of Public Works office were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all division heads and their employees for the cooperation they have given me this year.

# Park Division

During 1986 Park Division personnel were very active with the maintenance of the many parks and playgrounds within the Town. During the Spring the infields at Siever Field and Stephens Field were reconstructed to provide better playing surfaces. The infields at Briggs Field and Brook Road Field were reconstructed during the Fall and will be finished next Spring. This type of extensive work has to be done every few years to ensure as high a quality ballfield as we can considering the tremendous usage that these areas receive.

A new outfield fence was installed at Stephens Field. The cost of this work was paid for by a very generous businessman who also is a member of the Saltwater Softball League. The new fence is certainly a great improvement to this ball field. At Stephens Field, also, the Park Division budget funded the replacement of the baseline fences. More of these older fences will be replaced in upcoming years.

Two basketball courts were resealed during the Summer. This is a continuing maintenance project which was initiated several years ago. It does appear however that at least one basketball court should be resurfaced in the not too distant future.

The Nelson Street Memorial Playground project had another phase completed this past year. Approximately five hundred feet of sidewalks were installed and the grass areas abutting the sidewalks were reloaded and seeded. This very popular playground facility will now have more picnic tables installed to complete the total project. The next project area for this playground to be considered will be the repair or replacement of part of the seawall.

The Wenger Showmobile, a portable outdoor concert stage, was used for several events again this year. Among these events were the Jenney Pond Concerts, July 4th Philharmonic Concert, Plymouth Rock Road Race, Handicap Day, Plymouth Rock Day Concert, and the Christmas Tree Lighting. This piece of equipment has proven its value in past years and is continuing to present outdoor entertainment to the citizens of Plymouth.

As in past years, a great part of the Park Division's work schedule involves vandalism repair. It is truly unfortunate for all of us that this disregard and disrespect of our parks and playgrounds continues to increase at such an alarming rate.

The Tree Division spent much of its time this year removing and pruning trees that were injured by Hurricane Gloria in 1985. Many trees were damaged or weakened by that storm and this damage is more obvious with each successive storm. Cleanup work from the hurricane has also continued in Morton Park this year and will probably not be completed until 1987 because of the severe damage there.

Also, several older diseased street trees were removed this year thereby increasing the need for a street tree planting program to be reestablished by the Town. We hope that this project will receive Town Meeting approval. A planting program will provide beautiful shaded streets for our next generations.

We wish to thank the other Department of Public Works Divisions for their assistance with our projects whenever requested. Also we would like to welcome our new Department of Public Works Director, Leighton Peck, Jr. and we have confidence of continued support from that office.

# Water Division

The 132nd Annual Report is hereby submitted by the superintendent covering the calendar year 1986.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 50.39 inches, which is about 3.89 inches above the annual average for this year.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 103.7 feet compared to 104.2 feet for the previous year.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,705,110,000 gallons which is 21,395,200 gallons less than was pumped last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$920,025.49.

## CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length and Size</i>
Plimoth Plantation	1,300' 8" D.I.
Federal Furnace Road	2,300' 12" P.V.C.
Dublin Road	1,400' 8" P.V.C.
Ellisville Estates	2,800' 8" P.V.C.
High Cliff Detox Center	400' 8" P.V.C.
Cordage Park	100' 8" P.V.C.
Wyndemere Court	2,040' 8" P.V.C.
Emerald Tree Lane	480' 8" P.V.C.
10,820 TOTAL Feet	

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 39,423 (Summer Population 50,760 Estimated).

Date of Construction: 1855.

By Whom: Town.

Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well.

Mode of Supply: Pumping.

## PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	636,897,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	103,597,600 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	84,843,100 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	79,757,800 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	120,338,200 gals.
North Plymouth Well (electric)	364,954,300 gals.
Bradford Well (electric)	204,217,900 gals.
Ellisville Well (electric)	110,504,100 gals.

Total Pumpage 1,705,110,000 gals.

## STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline, 32,625  
Total consumption for the year, 1,705,110,000 gals.  
Average daily consumption, 4,671,534 gals.  
Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 134.  
Gallons per day to each tap, 459.

## STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:  
Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron,  
Cement-lined Ductile iron, Asbestos-Cement, and PVC.  
Sizes: from 2-inch to 30-inch.  
Extended: 10,820 feet.  
Discontinued: 0 feet.  
Total now in use: 183 miles, 3843 feet.  
Cost to repair per mile: \$20.95.  
Number of leaks per mile: 0.11.  
Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch: 3 miles, 0 feet.  
Hydrants now in use: 1,382 public and 15 private.  
Stop gates added: 21; discontinued: 0; now in use: 2,311.

## SERVICES

Kind of pipe:  
Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined  
cast iron, and copper tubing.  
Sizes: from three-quarter (3/4) inch to six (6) inch.  
Service taps added: 241; discontinued: 0.  
Total now in use: 10,171.  
Average length of service: 32 feet.  
Average cost per service: \$395.00.  
Meters added: 333.  
Number now in use: 8,501.  
Percentage of services metered: 86 percent.



# Cemetery Division

The basic functions of this department are keeping the sixteen cemeteries as neat and clean as possible and taking care of interments. Clean-up consists of grass cutting, leaf raking, shrub and tree trimming.

Vandalism still is a serious problem at Vine Hills, Oak Grove, Burial Hill and Manomet. Monuments knocked over, driving and racing through the cemetery and driving on lots are the most expensive causes of damage. Taking of veteran markers and throwing them around the cemetery is also a problem. Car accidents caused the fence and gate damages which have been mostly repaired.

This year a new section at Vine Hills Cemetery, approximately 100 x 300 square feet, was developed which will supply approximately 1000 burial lots as soon as the grass grows in which should be early Summer, 1987. The foundation for another section has also been started. Efforts are being made to develop more lots at Manomet Cemetery.

At Burial Hill, a project is underway for resetting and repairing old monuments knocked over by vandals as well as trying to save some that are getting weather-beaten and deteriorating with age.

In June, Mrs. Betty Sander, the Cemetery Secretary for a number of years, retired.

There was a total of 189 interments at all Town of Plymouth maintained cemeteries:

	<b>full burials</b>	<b>cremates</b>
Vine Hills	119	9
Manomet	27	3
Oak Grove	16	2
Chiltonville	6	2
Cedarville	1	
Faunce Memorial	3	
Newcomb	1	

A total of 135 burial lots were sold:

Vine Hills	51
Manomet	69
Chiltonville	14
Oak Grove	1

We would like, at this time, to thank all other DPW Departments that assist us when the need arises.



# Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1986.

There were no overdrafts or unpaid bills for fiscal 1986 remaining on file in this office.

The several schedules are in the following order:

*SCHEDULE A*—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1986.

*SCHEDULE B*—Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended, and all payments from the same, classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1986.

*SCHEDULE C*—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1986 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

*SCHEDULE D*—Revenue Account for fiscal 1986.

*SCHEDULE E*—Excess and Deficiency Account.

*SCHEDULE F*—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1986.

*SCHEDULE G & H*—Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1986, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1988.

*SCHEDULE I*—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1986.

*SCHEDULE J*—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1986, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Schedule A  
9-4-901COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
DIVISION OF LOCAL SERVICESANNUAL CITY AND TOWN FINANCIAL  
REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED  
JUNE 30, 198622 3 012 019 4 01 38384  
PLYMOUTH TOWN  
TOWN ACCOUNTANT  
11 LINCOLN ST  
PLYMOUTH MA 02360

## YOUR FILE COPY

(Please correct any error in name, address, or ZIP Code)

RETURN  
YOUR  
COMPLETED  
REPORT TOBureau of Accounts  
Division of Local Services  
P.O. Box 7015  
Boston, MA 02204

For assistance, please call (617) 727-4401

NOTE - This report is based on the fund, account activity descriptions from the Uniform Municipal Accounting System of the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Please report data for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1986. Data supplied in this report will be used by the Department of Revenue, other State and Federal Agencies, and public interest groups. The information will also be furnished to the Federal Office of Revenue Sharing. Please read instructions carefully before completing your Schedule A.

## PART I GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01)

Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents	Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents
	<b>A. TAXES (NET OF REFUNDS)</b>		4224	Other utility charges - Specify	
4110	Personal property taxes	05 1,051,839			\$
4120	Real estate taxes	05 39,266,340	4242	Hospital charges	A38
4142	Tax liens (titles) redeemed	05 112,173	4243	Parking charges	A80
4143	Litigated taxes collected	05	4244	Perks and recreation charges	A81
4148	Sale of tax foreclosures (possessions)	05	4245	Airport charges	A01
4150	M.V. excise (net of refunds)	05 1,602,978	4246	Sewerage charges	A80 204,774
4161	Vessel (boat) excise	05 31	4247	Garbage/trash collection charges	A81 32,284
4162	Farm excise	05	4248	Transit charges	A84
4163	Classified forest lands excise	05 9,967	4270	Other charges for services	A88
4171	Penalty and interest - property taxes	05 155,420	4320	Fees	A85 41,826
4172	Penalty and interest - excise	05 19,855	4322	Fees retained from tax collections	05
4173	Penalty and interest - tax lien redemptions	05 39,049	4380	Rentals	A88 127,974
4174	Penalty and interest - special assessments	U01	4370	Other departmental revenue - Specify	A88
4179	Penalty and interest - other taxes	05	a. Cemeteries		42,855
4180	In lieu of taxes	20	b. Misc. Est. Rec.		335,068
4181	Other taxes - hotel/motel	11	c.		
4192	Other taxes - jet fuel	11	d.		
4199	Other taxes - Specify Conveyance Tax Ch 61B	11 57,524		<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICE</b> →	1,593,430
	<b>TOTAL TAXES</b> →	42,315,176		<b>C. LICENSES AND PERMITS</b>	15
	<b>B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES</b>	A81 749,882	4410	Alcoholic beverages licenses	15 63,597
4211	Water usage charges	A83	4420-50	Other licenses and permits	15 391,474
4212	Gas usage charges	A82		<b>TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS</b> →	455,071
4213	Electric usage charges			<b>D. FEDERAL REVENUE</b>	37
4218	Other usage charges - Specify		4521	HUD grants	40
		A81	4540	Unrestricted - direct	38
4221	Other water charges	A83 58,767	4580	Unrestricted - through the State	88,951
4222	Other gas charges	A82		<b>TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUES</b> →	88,951
4223	Other electric charges				

PART I GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01) — Continued					
Account number	Item description	Amount Dmit cents	Account number	Item description	Amount Dmit cents
<b>E. REVENUES FROM THE STATE</b>			<b>F. REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS</b>		
4611	Loss of taxes on state owned land	30 1,106,292	4666	Court fines	38
4612	Loss of taxes flood control land	20	4720	Received from the county for services performed	38
4613	Abatements to veterans	17 8,724	4730	Received from other municipalities for services performed	38
4614	Abatements to surviving spouses	17 875	<b>TOTAL REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS</b> →		
4615	Abatements to the blind	17 2,450	<b>G. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS</b> U01		
4616	Abatements to the elderly	17 48,290	4750	Special assessments	
4617	Abatements for government center	38	<b>TOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS</b> →		
4661	Police career incentive	38 51,616	<b>H. FINES AND FORFEITURES</b> U00		
4662	Protection of shellfish	38 214	4770	Fines and forfeitures	263,680
4665	Federally aided urban renewal projects	38	<b>TOTAL FINES AND FORFEITURES</b> → 263,680		
4666	Non federally aided urban renewal	38	<b>I. MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES</b> A88		
4667	Veterans' benefits	23 113,335	4610	Sales of inventory	U20
4668	Highway reconstruction and maintenance	33 133,011	4620	Earnings on investments	143,186
4669	Highway transit and fringe	30	4630	Contributions and donations	U99 36,007
4670	Additional assistance	30 50,710	4640	Other miscellaneous revenues	U00
4671	Lottery, beano, and charity	33 281,775	<b>TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES</b> → 179,193		
4672	Highway fund	38 60,136	<b>TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES</b> →		
4673	Urban redevelopment excise	38	<b>J. OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> A88		
4674	Local share of racing taxes	38	4640	Disposition of fixed assets	
4675	MBTA reimbursements	38	4672	Transfers from special revenue funds	
4676	Non-MDC communities	38 40,752	4673	Transfers from capital projects funds	
4680	Local public works projects	38	4674	Transfers from special assessment funds	
4690	Local mandates	38	4675	Transfers from enterprise funds	
4699	Other revenue from state	38 363,650	4676	Transfers from trust funds	9186
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE</b> → 2,261,830			4677	Transfers from agency funds	
			4680	Other financing sources	
			<b>TOTAL TRANSFERS AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> → 9186		
			<b>TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> → 47,257,331		
Notes					
+ 9186					

**PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01)**

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		City or town council (111)	Aldermen (112)	Town meeting (113)	Moderator (114)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20 300
5200	Purchase of services	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5400	Supplies	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5760	Court judgments	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Construction	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Other capital outlay	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →				300
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other legislative (119)	Mayor (121)	Selectman (122)	City/town manager (123)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$20	\$20	\$20 152,869	\$20
5200	Purchase of services	\$20	\$20	\$20 46,273	\$20
5400	Supplies	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$20	\$20	\$20 20,585	\$20
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5760	Court judgments	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Construction	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Other capital outlay	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →			219,727	
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other executive (129)	Finance committee (131)	Finance director (133)	Comptroller (134)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$20	\$20 22,211	\$20	\$20
5200	Purchase of services	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5400	Supplies	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$20	\$20 705	\$20	\$20
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5760	Court judgments	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Construction	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Other capital outlay	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$20
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →		22,916		

**PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) - Continued**

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Auditor/accountant (136)	Budgeting (137)	Purchasing agent (138)	Assessors (141)
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	64,271			129,909
5200	Purchase of services	198		10,000	3,061
5400	Supplies	500		23,406	636
5700	Other charges and expenditures	19,500			2,339
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	84,469		33,406	135,945
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Revelution (142)	Treasurer (146)	Collector (148)	Other finance officer (149)
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services		48,679	129,948	
5200	Purchase of services	311,363	500	300	
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures		36,055	23,716	
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	311,363	85,324	153,964	
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Lew (151)	Personnel board (152)	Civil service (153)	Data processing (155)
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	60,000	13,872		
5200	Purchase of services	43,792	600		56,804
5400	Supplies				31,969
5700	Other charges and expenditures	17,176			
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments	60,456			
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				15,920
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	181,424	14,472		104,693

SCHEDULE A (8-8-88)



**PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) - Continued**

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omnit cents			
		Messenger (157)	Tax title foreclosure (158)	Other operations support (159)	City/town clerk (161)
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E28	E22	E88	E28 48,650
5200	Purchase of services	E28	E22	E88 76,090	E28 300
5400	Supplies	E28	E22	E88	E28 636
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E28	E22	E88	E28 35
5720	Out-of-State travel	E28	E22	E88	E28
5760	Court judgments	E28	E22	E88	E28
5800	Construction	F28	F22	F88	F28
5800	Other capital outlay	G28	G22	G88 4,000	G28
5900	Debt service			80,090	49,621
	<b>TOTAL</b> →				
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omnit cents			
		Elections (162)	Registration (163)	License commission (165)	Other license and registration (169)
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E88 18,489	E88	E23	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E88	E68	E22	E23
5400	Supplies	E88 11,254	E88	E23	E23
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E88	E88	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-State travel	E88	E88	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E88	E88	E22	E22
5800	Construction	F88 5,211	F88	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G88	G88	G22	G23
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	34,954			
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omnit cents			
		Conservation commission (171)	Planning board (176)	Zoning board (176)	Other land use (179)
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E68 8,151	E28 83,518	E28 19,475	E88
5200	Purchase of services	E68	E28 1,991	E28	E88
5400	Supplies	E68 127	E28 2,150	E28	E88
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E68 4,626	E28 969	E28	E88
5720	Out-of-State travel	E68	E28	E28	E88
5760	Court judgments	E68	E28	E28	E88
5800	Construction	F68	F28	F28	F88
5800	Other capital outlay	G68	G28	G28	G88
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	12,904	88,628	19,475	



**PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) - Continued**

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Urban development (181)	Economic development (182)	Rent control (185)	Other development (188)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$80	\$88 38,292	\$88	\$88 2,789
5200	Purchase of services	\$80	\$88 8,704	\$88	\$88 1,724
5400	Supplies	\$80	\$88 195	\$88	\$88
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$80	\$88 2,448	\$88	\$88 4,634
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$80	\$88 187	\$88	\$88
5780	Court judgments	\$80	\$88	\$88	\$88
5800	Construction	\$80	\$88	\$88	\$88
5800	Other capital outlay	\$80	\$88	\$88	\$88 426,427
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b>		49,826		435,574
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Worker's compensation agent (191)	Public property and building (192)	Building insurance (193)	Town reports (195)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$23	\$31 321,879		\$28
5200	Purchase of services	\$23	\$31 212,610		\$28 5,957
5400	Supplies	\$23	\$31 119,010		\$28
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$23	\$31 15,891		\$28
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$23	\$31		\$28
5780	Court judgments	\$23	\$31		\$28
5800	Construction	\$23	\$31		\$28
5800	Other capital outlay	\$23	\$31 4,000		\$28
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b>		673,390		5,957
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other general government (199)	Police (210)	Fire (220)	Ambulance service (231)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	\$89	\$82 2,905,327	\$24 3,036,549	\$88
5200	Purchase of services	\$88	\$82 91,980	\$24 83,770	\$88 144,000
5400	Supplies	\$88	\$82 99,244	\$24 67,170	\$88
5700	Other charges and expenditures	\$88	\$82 2,392	\$24 20,073	\$88
5720	Out-of-State travel	\$88	\$82	\$24	\$88
5780	Court judgments	\$88	\$82	\$24	\$88
5800	Construction	\$88	\$82 28,812	\$24	\$88
5800	Other capital outlay	\$88	\$82 176,007	\$24 164,506	\$88
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b>		3,303,762	3,372,068	144,000

**PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCIAL USES (FUND 01) — Continued**

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		E.M.T.s (232)	Building inspector (241)	Gas inspector (242)	Plumbing inspector (243)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	122	198,588	000	000
5200	Purchase of services	132	4,888	000	000
5400	Supplies	132	636	000	000
5700	Other charges and expenditures	132	11,936	000	000
5720	Out-of-State travel	132	000	000	000
5760	Court judgments	132	000	000	000
5800	Construction	132	000	000	000
5800	Other capital outlay	G22	000	000	000
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →		216,048		
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Weights/measures inspector (244)	Electrical inspectors (245)	Public scales (246)	Other inspectors (248)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	000 2,638	000	000	000
5200	Purchase of services	000	000	000	000
5400	Supplies	000 96	000	000	000
5700	Other charges and expenditures	000 209	000	000	000
5720	Out-of-State travel	000	000	000	000
5760	Court judgments	000	000	000	000
5800	Construction	000	000	000	000
5800	Other capital outlay	000	000	000	000
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	2,943			
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Civil defense (291)	Dog officer (292)	Traffic control (293)	Forestry (294)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	000 4,561	000	002	51,503
5200	Purchase of services	000 700	000	002	16,879
5400	Supplies	000	000	002	381
5700	Other charges and expenditures	000 1,059	000	002	000
5720	Out-of-State travel	000	000	002	000
5760	Court judgments	000	000	002	000
5800	Construction	000	000	002	000
5800	Other capital outlay	G00	G00	G02	G00
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	6,320			68,763

SCHEDULE A (10-4-88)

**PART II: GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCIALS**
**JSES (FUND 01) - Continued**

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Herbor master (296)	Other public safety (299)	Highway engineer (411)	Highway administration (421)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	73,752	6,456	135,040	522,086
5200	Purchase of services	7,225		3,328	
5400	Supplies	523		4,262	1,437
5700	Other charges and expenditures	2,929		970	45
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction	2,004			
5800	Other capital outlay	5,600			
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	92,033	6,456	143,600	523,568
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Highway construction/ maintenance (422)	Snow and ice removal (423)	Street lighting (424)	Other highway (425)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services		31,850		
5200	Purchase of services	39,491	31,256	206,281	
5400	Supplies	68,262	54,420	41,500	
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				242,022
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	107,753	117,526	247,781	242,022
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Waste collection/ disposal administration (431)	Street cleaning (432)	Waste collection and disposal (433)	Other waste collection and disposal (439)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services			600	
5400	Supplies		3,958		
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay			319,010	
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →		3,958	319,610	

SCHEDULE A (9-4-88)

Page 8

**PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued**

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Sewer and drains (440) (a)	Pumping station (443) (b)	Other sewerage (449) (c)	Water department (450) (d)
5100	Personal services	E80 233,824	E80	E80	E81 401,563
5200	Purchase of services	E80 1,627	E80 87,315	E80	E81 197,705
5400	Supplies	E80 5,017	E80 18,440	E80	E81 93,326
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E80 526	E80	E80	E81 188
5720	Out-of-State travel	E80	E80	E80	E81
5780	Court judgments	E80	E80	E80	E81
5800	Construction	F80	F80	F80 237,773	F81 535,941
5800	Other capital outlay	G80 115,142	G80	G80	G81 18,997
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	356,136	105,755	237,773	1,247,720
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Electric utility (460) (a)	Gas utility (470) (b)	Transportation (480) (c)	Parking facilities (481) (d)
5100	Personal services	E82	E83	E88	E80
5200	Purchase of services	E82	E83	E88	E80
5400	Supplies	E82	E83	E88	E80
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E82	E83	E88	E80
5720	Out-of-State travel	E82	E83	E88	E80
5780	Court judgments	E82	E83	E88	E80
5800	Construction	F82	F83	F88	F80
5800	Other capital outlay	G82	G83	G88	G80
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →				
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Airports (492) (a)	Cemetery (491) (b)	Health inspection services (510) (c)	Other health inspection services (519) (d)
5100	Personal services	E01 130,345	E03 116,829	E32 52,995	E32
5200	Purchase of services	E01	E03 1,903	E32 22,819	E32
5400	Supplies	E01	E03 3,808	E32 823	E32
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E01	E03 10,915	E32 630	E32
5720	Out-of-State travel	E01	E03	E32	E32
5780	Court judgments	E01	E03	E32	E32
5800	Construction	F01	F03	F32	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G01	G03	G32	G32
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	130,345	133,455	77,272	

**PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCIAL USES (FUND 01) — Continued**

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Health center (521)	Nursing (522)	Mental health (523)	Dental (524)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	522	522	522	522
5200	Purchase of services	522	522	522	522
5400	Supplies	522	522	522	522
5700	Other charges and expenditures	522	522	522	522
5720	Out-of-State travel	522	522	522	522
5760	Court judgments	522	522	522	522
5800	Construction	522	522	522	522
5800	Other capital outlay	522	522	522	522
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →				
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other clinical services (529)	Hospital (530)	Council on aging (541)	Youth services (542)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	522	529	589	589
5200	Purchase of services	522	529	62,905	589
5400	Supplies	522	529	3,842	589
5700	Other charges and expenditures	522	529	1,170	589
5720	Out-of-State travel	522	529	470	589
5760	Court judgments	522	529		589
5800	Construction	522	529		589
5800	Other capital outlay	522	529		589
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →			68,387	
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Veterans' services (543)	Other special programs (549)	Public assistance (560)	Other human services (599)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	579	589	579	589
5200	Purchase of services	61,050	589	579	589
5400	Supplies	223,841	589	579	589
5700	Other charges and expenditures	2,134	589	579	589
5720	Out-of-State travel	43	589	579	589
5760	Court judgments	579	589	579	589
5800	Construction	579	589	579	589
5800	Other capital outlay	579	589	579	589
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	287,068			



**PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued**

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Library (610)	Recreation (630)	Parks (650)	Museum (670)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E62 297,646	E61 151,457	E61 244,289	E61
5200	Purchase of services	E62 30,987	E61 20,804	E61 24,362	E61
5400	Supplies	E62 73,712	E61 4,434	E61 16,729	E61
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E62 35	E61 1,075	E61	E61
5720	Out-of State travel	E62	E61	E61	E61
5780	Court judgments	E62	E61	E61	E61
5800	Construction	F62	F61 1,405	F61 702	F61
5800	Other capital outlay	G62	G61	G61	G61
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	402,380	179,175	286,082	
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Historical commission (691)	Celebrations (692)	Other culture and recreation (699)	Ret. of debt principal (710)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E69	E61	E61	
5200	Purchase of services	E69	E61 2,538	E61 21,660	
5400	Supplies	E69	E61	E61	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E69	E61	E61	
5720	Out-of State travel	E69	E61	E61	
5780	Court judgments	E69	E61	E61	
5800	Construction	F69	F61	F61	
5800	Other capital outlay	G69	G61	G61	
5900	Debt service				270,000
	<b>TOTAL</b> →		2,538	21,660	270,000
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Interest on long-term debt (751)	Interest on short-term debt (752)	Retirement contribution (911)	Worker's compensation (912)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services			E66 1,481,757	E69 240,176
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service	154,999	159		
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	154,999	111,452	1,481,757	240,176



PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) - Continued					
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Unemployment (B13)	Health insurance (B14)	Life insurance (B15)	Other employee benefits (B18)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	14,849	2,039,982		82,497
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	14,849	2,039,982		82,497

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Court judgments (B40)	Other insurance	Other expenditures Specify <u>Historic</u> <u>Dist. Comm.</u>	Other expenditures Specify <u>Town</u> <u>Promotion</u>
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies			33	2,200
5700	Other charges and expenditures		110,542		
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →		110,542	33	2,200

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other expenditures Specify _____	Other expenditures Specify _____	Other expenditures Specify _____	Total nonschool general fund expenditures
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →				

**PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) – Continued**

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
		Transfers to special revenue (992) (a)	Transfers to capital projects (993) (b)	Transfers to special assessments (994) (c)	Transfers to enterprise (995) (d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Transfers				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →				

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
		Transfers to trust (996) (e)	Transfers to agency (997) (b)	Other financing uses (c) (c)	Other financing uses (d) (d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Transfers				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →				

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
		Other financing uses (e) (e)	Other financing uses (b) (b)	Total other financing uses (c) (c)	Total general fund expenditures and other financing uses (d) (d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service/Transfers				
	<b>TOTAL</b> →				

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Over cents			
		General fund (a)	School lunch fund (b)	Equal education opportunity (c)	School council (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12	A09		
4270	Charges for services		510,481		
4320	Fees	A12	A06		
4340	Tuition	A12	A12		
4360	Pupil transportation	A12	A12		
4380	Rentals	A12	A12		
4370	Other school department revenues	A12	A12		
4540	Federal revenue direct	28	28		
4580	Federal revenue through the state	28	28		
4620-40	State education aid	3,042,913	28	88,659	28
4660-78	State aid other	28	28		
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	28	28		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12		
	TOTAL REVENUE →	3,042,913.	510,481.	88,659	
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	3,042,913	510,481	88,659	
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12	E12
5100	Personal services	6,695,611	153,634	25,069	
5200	Purchase of services	2,146,337	377,992		
5400	Supplies	200,651			
5600	Intergovernmental	6,929,107			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1,992,106		50,775	
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction	87,196			
5800	Other capital outlay	119,619			
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	18,170,627	531,626	75,844	
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	18,170,627	531,626	75,844	
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN		SCHOOL SYSTEMS — Continued			
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Over cents			
		Professional development fund	Minimum teacher salaries	Horace Mann teachers	School special revenue fund — Specify PL-89-10
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12	A12	A12	A12
4270	Charges for services				
4320	Fees				A12
4340	Tuition				A12
4360	Pupil transportation				A12
4380	Rentals				A12
4370	Other school department revenues				A12
4640	Federal revenue direct				28
4680	Federal revenue through the state				28
4820-40	State education aid	28 96,697	28	28	28 473,936
4860-78	State aid other	28	28	28	28
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue				28
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				A12
	TOTAL REVENUE →	96,697			473,936
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	96,697			473,936
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12	E12
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12	E12 346,321
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12 169,499
5720	Out of State travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5780	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				515,820
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				515,820
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		School special revenue fund - Specify	School special revenue fund - Specify	School special revenue fund - Specify	School special revenue fund - Specify
		PL-89-313 (a)	PL-94-142 (b)	Incentive Grant (c)	Block Grant Ch 2 (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12	A12	A12	A12
4270	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school department revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4640	Federal revenue direct	28	28	28	28
4680	Federal revenue through the state	28	28	28	28
4820-40	State education aid	28 51,200	28 133,880	28	28 31,608
4880-78	State aid other	28	28	28	28
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	28	28	28	28
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE →	51,200	133,880		31,608
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	51,200	133,880		31,608
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12	E12
6100	Personal services	E12 17,065	E12 143,782	E12	E12
6200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
6400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
6600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
6700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 36,223	E12 38,332	E12 1,513	E12 26,463
6720	Out of State travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
6760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
6800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
6800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
6910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	53,288	182,114	1,513	26,463
6960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	53,288	182,114	1,513	26,463
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				



**PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS — Continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		School special revenue fund — Specify	Total all school special revenue funds	School capital projects fund	Total all school funds
		Misc. Grants (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	<b>SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES</b>				
4270	Charges for services	A12		A12	510,481
4320	Fees	A12		A12	
4340	Tuition	A12		A12	
4360	Pupil transportation	A12		A12	
4380	Rentals	A12		A12	
4370	Other school department revenues	A12		A12	
4840	Federal revenue direct	28		28	
4880	Federal revenue through the state	28		28	
4620-40	State education aid	850		40,085	3,959,828
4660-78	State aid other	28		28	
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	28		28	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12		A12	
	<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b> →	850		40,085	4,470,309
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →	850		40,085	4,470,309
	<b>SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES</b>				
5100	Personal services	E12		E12	7,381,482
5200	Purchase of services	E12		E12	2,524,329
5400	Supplies	E12		E12	200,651
5800	Intergovernmental	M12		M12	6,929,107
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	7,635	E12	2,322,546
5720	Out of State travel	E12		E12	
5760	Court judgments	E12		E12	
5800	Construction	F12		F12	31,733
5800	Other capital outlay	G12		G12	119,619
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →	7,635		31,733	19,596,663
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →	7,635		31,733	19,596,663
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				



PART IV INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES — STATE, COUNTY, AND OTHER INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS — Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report		
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents
		General fund
	COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	
6621	County tax	668,089
6622	County hospital	
	STATE ASSESSMENTS	
6631	Special education	M12
6632	Audit of municipal accounts	M23
6633	Examination of retirement system	L89
		4,494
6634	Motor vehicle excise tax bills	L23
		980
6636	Health insurance — elderly government retirees	L88
		3,631
6637	Health insurance — retired municipal teachers	L12
6638	Recreation areas outside metro parks district	L81
6639	Mosquito control projects	M22
		49,768
6640	Air pollution control districts	M32
		8,183
6641	Metropolitan area planning council	M28
6642	Old Colony planning council	M28
		7,362
6643	Regional planning councils	M29
6644	Ipswich river water district	L89
6645	Parking surcharges	L88
6651	Metropolitan parks	L81
6652	Metropolitan sewerage	L80
6653	Metropolitan water	L89
6654	Sewerage connection charges	L80
6655	Water connection charges	L88
6661	Mass bay transit authority	L67
6662	Boston metro district	M67
6693	Regional transit authority	L67
	OTHER ASSESSMENTS	
6694	Mass water resources authority	L89
6699	Other intergovernmental — Specify	L88
	TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS	742,507
Notes		

**PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29)**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Federal revenue sharing	C.D.B.G.	Other Federal grants Specify <u>Library</u> <u>Outreach Grant</u>	Other Federal grants Specify _____
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services		A50		
4300	Other user charges		A50		
4500	Federal revenue	18 1,163,883	37		
4800	State revenue		35	18,877	
4750	Special assessments		U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		U55	U55	U55
4820	Earnings on investments	U20 51,179	U20	U20	U20
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →	1,215,062		18,877	
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →	1,215,062		18,877	
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personel services	900,000	E50		
5200	Purchase of services		E50	14,025	
5400	Supplies		E50		
5600	Intergovernmental		M50		
5700	Other charges and expenditures		E50		
5720	Out of State travel		E50		
5780	Court judgments		F50		
5800	Construction		G50		
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →	900,000		14,025	
5950	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →	900,000		14,025	
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

**PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - C**
**rued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Federal grants	Other Federal grants	Other Federal grants	Total Federal grants
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	<b>REVENUES</b>				
4100	Tax and excises -- boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	
4820	Earnings on investments	U30	U30	U30	
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

**PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Contin .d**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Highway improvements grants	Other State grants Specify _____	Other State grants Specify _____	Other State grants Specify _____
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	A44			
4300	Other user charges	A44			
4500	Federal revenue	28			
4600	State revenue	33	157,618		
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U30	U30	U30	U30
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →	157,618			
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →	157,618			
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E44			
5200	Purchase of services	E44			
5400	Supplies	E44			
5600	Intergovernmental	M44			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44			
5720	Out of State travel	E44			
5760	Court judgments	E44			
5800	Construction	F44			
5800	Other capital outlay	Q44			
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

**PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other State grants	Other State grants	Other State grants	Total State grants
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4780	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	
4820	Earnings on investments	U30	U30	U30	
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				



**PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		County dog fund	Waterways improvement	Parking meter	Insurance reimbursements over \$10,000
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES		08		
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	A88	A87	A80	U99
				77,123	
4300	Other user charges	A88	A87	A80	A88
4500	Federal revenue	40	40	40	40
4600	State revenue	38	38	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U89	U89	U88	U88
		3,165			
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	3,165		77,123	
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	3,165		77,123	
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E88	E87	E80	E88
5200	Purchase of services	E88	E87	E80	E88
5400	Supplies	E88	E87	E80	E88
5600	Intergovernmental	M88	M87	M80	M88
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E88	E87	E80	E88
5720	Out of State travel	E88	E87	E80	E88
5780	Court judgments	E88	E87	E80	E88
5800	Construction	F88	F87	F80	F88
5800	Other capital outlay	G88	G87	G80	G88
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continue					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Sale of real estate	Sale of cemetery lots	Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Other receipts reserved for appropriation
		(a)	(b)	Specify _____ (c)	Specify _____ (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — host excise				
4200	Charges for services	U11	A03		
4300	Other user charges	A00	A03		
4500	Federal revenue	40	40		
4600	State revenue	30	30		
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	19,304	
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U30		
	TOTAL REVENUES →		19,304		
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →		19,304		
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E00	E03		
5200	Purchase of services	E00	E03		
5400	Supplies	E00	E03		
5600	Intergovernmental	M00	M00		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E00	E03		
5720	Out of State travel	E00	E03		
5760	Court judgments	E00	E03		
5800	Construction	F00	F03		
5900	Other capital outlay	G00	G03		
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Total receipts reserved for appropriations
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4600	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4760	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

**PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Insurance reimbursements under \$10,000	Recreation revolving fund	Arts lottery	Other revolving fund Specify _____
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	<b>REVENUES</b>				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	U88	19,417	A81	
4300	Other user charges	A88		A81	
4500	Federal revenue	40		40	
4600	State revenue	38		38	10,355
4750	Special assessments	U01		U01	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U88		A81	
4820	Earnings on investments	U30		U30	
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →		19,417	10,355	
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →		19,417	10,355	
	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
5100	Personal services	E88		E81	
5200	Purchase of services	E88		E81	
5400	Supplies	E88		E81	
5600	Intergovernmental	M88		M81	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E88		E81	
5720	Out of State travel	E88		E81	
5780	Court judgments	E88		E81	
5800	Construction	F88		F81	
5800	Other capital outlay	G88		G81	
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5950	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

**PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 1) 19) - Continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other revolving fund	Other revolving fund	Other revolving fund	Total revolving funds
		Specify _____ (a)	Specify _____ (b)	Specify _____ (c)	
	<b>REVENUES</b>				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4800	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				



**PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-20) - Continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Water fund	Premium on sale of bonds	Accrued interest on sale of bonds	State aid to library
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	A81			A88
4300	Other user charges	A81			A88
4500	Federal revenue	40			40
4800	State revenue	38			38
					17,957
4750	Special assessments	U01			U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A81			U08
4820	Earnings on investments	U20			U20
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				17,957
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				17,957
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E81			E82
5200	Purchase of services	E81			E82
5400	Supplies	E81			E82
5500	Intergovernmental	M88			M82
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E81			E82
5720	Out of State travel	E81			E82
5780	Court judgments	E81			E82
5800	Construction	F81			F82
5800	Other capital outlay	G81			G82
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Cont.					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other special revenue	Other special revenue	Total other special revenue	Grand total all special revenue
		Specify _____	Specify _____		
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				96,540
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				1,163,883
4600	State revenue				204,807
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				22,469
4820	Earnings on investments				51,179
	TOTAL REVENUES →				1,538,878
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				1,538,878
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				900,000
5200	Purchase of services				14,025
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				914,025
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				914,025
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

**PART VI CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49)**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars -- Or unit cents			
		Highways (a)	Airport (b)	Sewer (c)	Water (d)
	<b>REVENUES</b>				
4100	Tax and excises				
4200	Charges for services	A44	A01	A80	A81
4300	Other user charges	A44	A01	A80	A81
4500	Federal revenue	35	40	40	40
4750	State revenue	23	38	38	38
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	A01	A80	A81
4820	Interest on investments	U30	U30	U20	U30
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				400,617
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				400,617
	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>	E44	E01	E80	E81
5100	Personal services	E44	E01	E80	E81
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E01	E80	E81
5400	Supplies	E44	E01	E80	E81
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M01	M80	M88
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E01	E80	E81
5720	Out of State travel	E44	E01	E80	E81
5760	Court judgments	E44	E01	E80	E81
5800	Construction	F44	F01	F80	F81
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G01	G80	G81
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

SCHEDULE A (8-4-86)

**PART VI CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49) - Cont'd**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other capital project fund - Specify	Other capital project fund - Specify	Other capital project fund - Specify	Other capital project fund - Specify
		<u>Playground</u>			
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4750	State revenue				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	56,250			
4820	Interest on investments				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →	56,250			
4870	Other financing sources				
4810	Bond proceeds				
4820	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →	56,250			
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5810	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

**PART VI CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49) continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other capital project fund - Specify	Other capital project fund - Specify	Other capital project fund - Specify	Total all capital project funds
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4750	State revenue				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				456,867
4820	Interest on investments				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				456,867
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				456,867
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5780	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				



**PART VII SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUNDS 50-59)**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Street/road betterment fund (a)	Sidewalk betterment fund (b)	Water main betterment fund (c)	Sewer betterment fund (d)
	<b>REVENUES</b>				
4174	Penalties and interest on special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4200	Charges for services	A44	A44	A81	A80
4300	Other user charges	A44	A44	A81	A80
4500	Federal revenue	25	25	40	40
4600	State revenue	23	23	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
5100	Personal services	E44	E44	E81	E80
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E44	E81	E80
5400	Supplies	E44	E44	E81	E80
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M44	M80	M80
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E44	E81	E80
5720	Out of State travel	E44	E44	E81	E80
5760	Court judgments	E44	E44	E81	E80
5800	Construction	F44	F44	F81	F80
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G81	G80
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

SCHEDULE A (6-4-95)

**PART VII SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUND 60-69) -- Continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents			Total of special assessment funds
		Other special assessment fund	Other special assessment fund	Other special assessment fund	
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	<b>REVENUES</b>				
4174	Penalties and interest on special assessments				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other user charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Interest on investments				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year				

**PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79)**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Sewer fund (e)	Water fund (b)	Electric fund (c)	Gas fund (d)
	<b>REVENUES</b>				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A80	A81	A82	A83
4200	Charges for services	A80	A81	A82	A83
4300	Other user charges	A80	A81	A82	A83
4500	Federal revenue	40	40	40	40
4600	State revenue	38	38	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A80	A81	A82	A83
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
5100	Personal services	E90	E91	E92	E93
5200	Purchase of services	E80	E81	E82	E83
5400	Supplies	E80	E81	E82	E83
5600	Intergovernmental	M80	M81	M82	M83
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E80	E81	E82	E83
5720	Out of State travel	E90	E91	E92	E93
5760	Court judgments	E80	E81	E82	E83
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F80	F81	F82	F83
5800	Other capital outlay	G90	G91	G92	G93
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Retained earnings beginning of year				
	Retained earnings end of year				

SCHEDULE A (8-4-88)

**PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79) - Contd**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Hospital fund (a)	Health care fund (b)	Airport fund (c)	Docks and wharves fund (d)
	<b>REVENUES</b>				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A36	A88	A01	A87
4200	Charges for services	A36	A88	A01	A87
4300	Other user charges	A36	A88	A01	A87
4500	Federal revenue	34	34	40	40
4600	State revenue	32	32	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A36	U88	A01	A87
4820	Interest on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →			619,820	
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →			619,820	
	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
5100	Personal services	E38	E32	E01	E87
5200	Purchase of services	E38	E32	E01	E87
5400	Supplies	E38	E32	E01	E87
5600	Intergovernmental	M38	M32	M01	M87
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E38	E32	E01	E87
5720	Out of State travel	E38	E32	E01	E87
5760	Court judgments	E38	E32	E01	E87
5780	Depreciation				
5900	Construction	F38	F32	F01	F87
5900	Other capital outlay	Q38	Q32	Q01	Q87
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →			560,062	
5980	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →			560,062	
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Retained earnings beginning of year				
	Retained earnings end of year				

**PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79) — continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Public recreation fund	Other enterprise fund	Other enterprise fund	Other enterprise fund
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	<b>REVENUES</b>				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A81			
4200	Charges for services	A81			
4300	Other user charges	A81			
4500	Federal revenue	40			
4600	State revenue	38			
4750	Special assessments	U01			
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99			
4820	Interest on investments	U20			
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				
4870	Other financing sources				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
5100	Personal services	E81			
5200	Purchase of services	E81			
5400	Supplies	E81			
5600	Intergovernmental	M81			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E81			
5720	Out of State travel	E81			
5780	Court judgments	E81			
5790	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F81			
5800	Other capital outlay	G81			
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				
	Retained earnings beginning of year				
	Retained earnings end of year				



**PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79) - continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents		
		Other enterprise fund	Other enterprise fund	Total all enterprise funds
		Specify _____ (a)	Specify _____ (b)	
	REVENUES			(c)
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services			
4200	Charges for services			619,820
4300	Other user charges			
4600	Federal revenue			
4800	State revenue			
4750	Special assessments			
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			
4820	Interest on investments			
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →			619,820
4970	Other financing sources			
4910	Bond proceeds			
4920	Proceeds of temporary loans			
4970	Transfers from other funds			
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →			
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →			619,820
	EXPENDITURES			
5100	Personal services			
5200	Purchase of services			560,062
5400	Supplies			
5600	Intergovernmental			
5700	Other charges and expenditures			
5720	Out of State travel			
5760	Court judgments			
5780	Depreciation			
5800	Construction			
5800	Other capital outlay			
5910	Debt service			
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →			560,062
5960	Transfers to other funds			
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →			
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →			560,062
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)			
	Retained earnings beginning of year			
	Retained earnings end of year			

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89)					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Retirement fund	Non-expendable trust funds - Specify	Expendable trust funds - Specify	Stabilization fund
			(a)	(b)	
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4600	Federal revenue				
4800	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4920	Interest on investments	10,330	2,660	7,217	91,000
4830	Contributions and donations			13,830	
	TOTAL REVENUES →	10,330	2,660	21,047	91,000
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	10,330	2,660	21,047	91,000
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5900	Construction				
5900	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				
5960	Transfers to other funds			9,170	
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →			9,170	
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →			9,170	
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	10,330	2,660	11,877	91,000
	Fund balance beginning of year	236,915	32,890	45,162	1,168,941
	Fund balance end of year	247,245	35,550	57,039	1,259,941
Notes					

**PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) - Continued**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Perpetual care fund (a)	Unemployment compensation fund (b)	Conservation trust fund (c)	Library trust fund (d)
	<b>REVENUES</b>				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Interest on investments	86,939	2,136	707	
4830	Contributions and donations	7,175			
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →	94,114	2,136	707	
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →	94,114	2,136	707	
	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds	16			
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →	16			
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →	16			
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	94,398	2,136	707	
	Fund balance beginning of year	732,609	50,682	16,766	
	Fund balance end of year	827,007	52,818	17,473	

Notes

**PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) - Contd J**

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other trust fund	Other trust fund	Other trust fund	Total all trust funds
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charge for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Interest on investments				200,989
4830	Contributions and donations				21,305
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> →				222,294
4970	Transfers from other funds				
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				
	<b>TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b> →				222,294
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5910	Debt service				
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> →				
5960	Transfers to other funds				9,186
	<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				9,186
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES</b> →				9,186
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				213,108
	Fund balance beginning of year				2,283,965
	Fund balance end of year				2,497,073

Notes

**PART X AGENCY FUNDS**

Fund/Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1985 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1986 (d)
<b>A. POLICE OUTSIDE DETAIL</b>				
Assets - Specify <u>2</u>				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
<b>5. TOTAL ASSETS</b> →				
Liabilities - Specify <u>2</u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
<b>10. TOTAL LIABILITIES</b> →				
<b>B. SALES TAX TO STATE</b>				
Assets - Specify <u>2</u>				
1. State Sales Tax	142	214	50	306
2.				
3.				
4.				
<b>5. TOTAL ASSETS</b> →	142	214	50	306
Liabilities - Specify <u>2</u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
<b>10. TOTAL LIABILITIES</b> →				
<b>C. MEALS TAX TO STATE</b>				
Assets - Specify <u>2</u>				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
<b>5. TOTAL ASSETS</b> →				
Liabilities - Specify <u>2</u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
<b>10. TOTAL LIABILITIES</b> →				



**PART X AGENCY FUNDS — Continued**

Fund/Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1985 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1986 (d)
<b>D. LICENSES TO STATE</b>				
Assets — Specify <u>2</u>				
1. <u>Sporting Licenses</u>	0	17,022	17,022	0
2.				
3.				
4.				
<b>8. TOTAL ASSETS</b> →	0	17,022	17,022	0
Liabilities — Specify <u>2</u>				
5.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
<b>10. TOTAL LIABILITIES</b> →				
<b>E. COUNTY DOG LICENSES</b>				
Assets — Specify <u>2</u>				
1. <u>Dog Licenses</u>	2,669	3,261	5,446	482
2. <u>Sale of Dogs</u>	135	267	402	0
3.				
4.				
<b>8. TOTAL ASSETS</b> →	2,804	3,528	5,850	482
Liabilities — Specify <u>2</u>				
5.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
<b>10. TOTAL LIABILITIES</b> →				
<b>F. FIRE OFF DUTY DETAIL</b>				
Assets — Specify <u>2</u>				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
<b>8. TOTAL ASSETS</b> →				
Liabilities — Specify <u>2</u>				
5.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
<b>10. TOTAL LIABILITIES</b> →				

SCHEDULE A 10-4-86

**PART X AGENCY FUNDS - Continued**

Fund/Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1985 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1986 (d)
<b>G. OTHER AGENCY FUND</b>				
Assets - Specify <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Contingency Account				
1. Planning Board	30,579	66,037	25,487	71,129
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	30,579	66,037	25,487	71,129
Liabilities - Specify <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				
<b>H. OTHER AGENCY FUND</b>				
Assets - Specify <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
1. Payroll Deductions	17,314	5,946,443	5,902,327	61,430
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	17,314	5,946,443	5,902,327	61,430
Liabilities - Specify <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				
<b>I. OTHER AGENCY FUND</b>				
Assets - Specify <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Tailings	5,415	6,361	62	11,714
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	5,415	6,361	62	11,714
Liabilities - Specify <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →				

**PART X AGENCY FUNDS — Continued**

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1985 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1986 (d)
<b>J. OTHER AGENCY FUND</b>				
Assets — Specify <u>  </u>				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
<b>9. TOTAL ASSETS</b> →				
Liabilities — Specify <u>  </u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
<b>10. TOTAL LIABILITIES</b> →				
<b>K. TOTAL ALL AGENCY FUNDS</b>				
Assets — Specify <u>  </u>				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
<b>5. TOTAL ASSETS</b> →				
Liabilities — Specify <u>  </u>				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
<b>10. TOTAL LIABILITIES</b> →				

Notes

**PART XI PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES**

Report here the total salaries and wages paid to all employees of your city or town before deductions for social security, retirement, etc. Include also salaries and wages paid to employees of any utility operated by your government, as well as salaries and wages charged to construction projects. Also include the total number of employees, use estimates if necessary.

Total salaries  
and wages  
(1)

Total number of  
employees  
(2)

200

19,647,794

1102

**PART XII DEBT OUTSTANDING, ISSUED, AND RETIRED THIS FISCAL YEAR**

Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents				
	Outstanding July 1, 1985	Issued this fiscal year	Retired this fiscal year	Outstanding June 30, 1986	Interest this fiscal year
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>A. GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS</b>					
Water	19A 1,600,000	29A	39A 230,000	41A 1,370,000	101 139,590
Sewer	19X 120,000	29X	39X 40,000	41X 80,000	109 4,800
Electric	199	299	399	419	102
Gas	19C	29C	39C	41C	103
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	41D	104
School bonds	19H	29F	39F	41F	108
All other purposes	19X	29X	39X	41X	109
<b>TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS</b>	1,720,000		270,000	1,450,000	144,390
<b>B. REVENUE BONDS AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS</b>					
Water	19A	29A	39A	44A	101
Sewer	19X	29X	39X	44X	109
Electric	199	299	399	449	102
Gas	19C	29C	39C	44C	103
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	44D	104
Industrial revenue	19T	24T	34T	44T	106
Single-family mortgage	19W	24W	34W	44W	108
All other purposes	19X	29X	39X	44X	109
<b>TOTAL REVENUE AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS</b>					
<b>C. SHORT TERM DEBT</b>					
Revenue anticipation notes					
Tax anticipation notes	4,000,000	14,000,000	18,000,000	0	105,451
Grant anticipation notes					
Bond anticipation notes	0	360,000	360,000	0	6,001
<b>TOTAL SHORT TERM DEBT</b>	4,000,000	14,360,000	18,360,000	0	111,452

Notes

PART XIII CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JULY 30, 1986				
Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents		
		General fund (a)	Special revenue funds (b)	Capital project funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand	300		
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking	(20,166)		
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings	42,333		
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit	950,500		
1130	Federal securities — U.S. Treasury and F.F.B.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments			
1160	Other short term investments	3,022,839		
1170	Stocks			
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
	TOTAL →	3,995,806		
Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents		
		Special assessment funds (a)	Enterprise funds (b)	Debt service funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			
1130	Federal securities — U.S. Treasury and F.F.B.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments			
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
	TOTAL →			
Notes				



**PART XIII CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JULY 30, 1986 - Continued**

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents		
		Trust funds (a)	Agency fund (b)	Total all funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand			300
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			(20,166)
1080	Cash-unrestricted savings	124,460		166,793
1090	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit	2,355,613		3,306,113
1130	Federal securities - U.S. Treasury and F.F.B.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1180	Combined investments			
1190	Other short term investments			3,022,839
1170	Stocks	17,000		17,000
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
	<b>TOTAL</b> →	2,497,073		6,492,879

**PART XIV TAX RATES FOR THE FISCAL 1986 YEAR**

Please indicate your city or town's tax rate for the 1985 - 1986 year	Per thousand		
	General tax rate (a)	School tax rate (b)	Total tax rate (c)
Residential	12.83	11.37	24.20
Commercial			

Notes

**Part XV RECONCILIATION OF FUND EQUITY (RETAINED EARNINGS) FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1986**

Revenue and expenditures from financial report	FUNDS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents					
	General (a)	Revenue sharing (b)	Other special revenue (c)	Capital project (d)	Special assessment (e)	Enterprise (f)
<b>NON SCHOOL</b>						
1. Total revenues						
2. Total expenditures						
<b>SCHOOL SYSTEMS</b>						
3. Total revenue						
4. Total expenditures						
5. Intergovernmental expenditures						
6. TOTAL excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenditures - Sum of lines 1 through 5 →						
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>						
7. Bond proceeds						
8. Transfers from other funds						
9. Transfers to other funds						
10. Other financing sources (uses) net						
11. Total other financing sources (uses) - Sum of lines 7 through 10 →						
12. TOTAL excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenditures and other financing sources (uses) - Sum of lines 6 and 11 →						
13. Fund equity (retained earnings) beginning of year						
14. Other adjustments - Please specify						
15. Total fund equity (retained earnings) end of year - Sum of lines 12 through 14 →						

Part XVI RECONCILIATION OF CASH RECEIPTS, REVENUES, AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS TO EXPENDITURES (ALL FUNDS)			
Note — This part may be completed in lieu of part XV			
<b>A. RECONCILIATION OF CASH</b>		Report in whole dollars — Omit cents	
	1. Cash Balance July 1, 1985	2,322,195	
	a. Plus — Receipts	102,976,373	
	b. Less — Disbursements	98,805,689	
	2. Cash Balance June 30, 1986	6,492,879	
<b>B. RECONCILIATION OF RECEIPTS TO REVENUES</b>	1. Receipts, as reported above	102,976,373	102,976,373
	2. Less		
	a. Refunds reported net of expenditures	2,706,258	
	b. Payroll withholdings	5,946,443	
	c. Maturity of investments	25,405,011	
	d. Agency funds	86,801	
	e. Temporary borrowings	14,360,000	
	f. Unclaimed items (Tailings)	6,361	
	g. Prior year property tax accrual (60 days)		
	h. Other adjustments — Please specify <u>  </u>		
	Subtotal	48,510,874	54,465,499
	3. Plus		
	a. Current year property tax accrual		
	b. Other adjustments — Please specify <u>  </u>		
Subtotal			
4. TOTAL REVENUES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A	54,465,499	54,465,499	
<b>C. RECONCILIATION OF DISBURSEMENTS TO EXPENDITURES</b>	1. Disbursements, as reported above	98,805,689	98,805,689
	2. Less		
	a. Refunds reported net of revenues	2,227,023	
	b. Payroll withholdings	5,902,327	
	c. Purchase of investments	30,796,011	
	d. Temporary borrowings	18,360,000	
	e. Agency funds	48,409	
	f. Prior year warrant payments	62	
	g. Other adjustments — Please specify <u>  </u>		
	Subtotal	57,333,832	41,471,857
	3. Plus		
	a. Current year warrants payable		
	b. Other adjustments — Please specify <u>  </u>		
Subtotal			
4. TOTAL EXPENDITURES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A	41,471,857	41,471,857	
<b>D. SUMMARY OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A</b>		Revenues (a)	Expenditures (b)
	1. Parts I and II — General Fund	47,157,331	19,649,414
	2. Part III — School Systems	4,470,309	19,596,663
	3. Part IV — Intergovernmental Expenditures	0	742,507
	4. Part V — Special Revenue	1,538,878	914,025
	5. Part VI — Capital Projects	456,867	0
	6. Part VII — Special Assessments	0	0
	7. Part VIII — Enterprise	619,820	560,062
	8. Part IX — Trust Funds	222,294	9,186
	9. TOTAL 1 THROUGH 8	54,465,499	41,471,857

**PART XVII EXPENDITURES MADE FROM FEDERAL, GENERAL, AND REVENUE SHARING FUNDS ONLY**

**NOTE** — These expenditures should also be included in expenditures of other funds. Current expenditures are for salaries and day to day expenses. Capital expenditures are for purchases of equipment, land, buildings, and for construction.

Purpose of expenditures	Revenue sharing expenditures Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Budgeted		Actual	
	Current expenditures (a)	Capital expenditures (b)	Current expenditures (c)	Capital expenditures (d)
1. General government	011	012	013	014
2. Education	027 900,000	028	028 900,000	030
3. Libraries	038	036	037	038
4. Hospitals	081	082	083	084
5. Health	089	090	081	082
6. Roads	087	088	088	070
7. Police	083	084	086	088
8. Fire	091	092	093	094
9. Correction	099	100	101	102
10. Sewerage	107	108	108	110
11. Garbage collection	116	118	117	118
12. Parks and recreation	123	124	126	128
13. Water utility	147	148	148	150
14. Electric utility	147	148	148	150
15. Other utility	147	148	148	150
16. Interest on general debt	139		141	
17. Payment of principal on debt	171		172	
18. All other	183	184	188	188
19. TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	900,000		900,000	

**Notes**

**Please note:** On Part XVI - Refunds on both payments and receipts include \$2,012,477. due to a double payment of principal and interest on a temporary loan. To correct the duplicate payment, we had to process a receipt to wash the account.

**Publishing Requirements** — As required by the Federal General Revenue Sharing Regulations, 31CFR 51.12 (1981), a copy of this report and the relevant supporting documentation must be available for public inspection. A notice of this availability should be published in a newspaper of general circulation within 10 days of filing the report with the Bureau of Accounts. The publication notice must indicate when and where the report and its supporting documentation may be examined by the general public.

**PART XVIII CERTIFICATION** — This is to certify that the data contained in this report are accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of official	Printed name of official	Date
	Richard W. Drew, Jr.	10/31/86
Title	Telephone	
Town Accountant - Plymouth	Area code	Number
	617	747-1620
		Extension
		265

# Schedule B

Account Name	Balance Appropriations July 1, 1985	FY86	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/ Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY86	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Overlay	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexpended Bal. to E & D	Balance Forward to FY 1987
<b>ADVISORY &amp; FINANCE COMMITTEE</b>										
Salaries and Wages		22,211.00			22,211.00					
Contractual Services	550.00	150.00			550.00			150.00		
Other Expenses		195.00			155.00			40.00		
<b>PERSONNEL BOARD</b>										
Salaries and Wages		13,872.00			13,872.00			15.00		
Contractual Services		615.00			600.00					
<b>SELECTMEN</b>										
Salaries and Wages		153,623.00			153,169.26			453.74		
Contractual Services		39,000.00	13,200.00	48.40	52,236.63			11.77		
Other Expenses		5,604.00	1,300.00	79.00	6,982.74			0.26		
Gift - England Trip				1,382.00	1,382.00					
Cash Management Study		2,000.00		3,000.00	5,757.00					(757.00)
Hazardous Waste Det. Study	1,379.62				2,162.04					1,379.62
Pkg. Ticket Coll. System	5,491.17									3,329.13
NE Reg. Garage Design Grant	1,000.00									1,000.00
P-U Plymouth Day (Gift)	354.50									354.50
Test Town Owned Wells	15,000.00									15,000.00
Parking Garage Test Borings		6,000.00			4,350.00					1,650.00
<b>ACCOUNTANT</b>										
Salaries and Wages		65,721.00			64,271.32			1,449.68		
Supplies and Materials		500.00			499.97			0.03		
Contractual Services		200.00			198.00			2.00		
Other Expenses		200.00						200.00		
Outside Financial Audit	4,500.00	18,000.00			19,500.00					
<b>TOWN TREASURER</b>										
Salaries and Wages		50,094.00			48,679.10			1,414.90		
Contractual Services		500.00			500.00					
Other Expenses		696.00	300.00		947.17			48.83		



Tax Title Foreclosures Cash Adv. for Change	(13,479.31)	35,000.00	2,313.96	37,422.15	(13,587.50)
TOWN COLLECTOR					
Salaries and Wages		130,849.00		129,947.68	901.32
Contractual Services		2,400.00		300.00	2,100.00
Other Expenses		3,403.00		2,336.17	1,066.83
Tax Title Foreclosures	61,395.30	27,000.00		21,380.00	67,015.30
Cash Advance for Change	(800.00)				(800.00)
TOWN ASSESSOR					
Salaries and Wages		125,465.00	4,500.00	129,909.16	55.84
Contractual Services		3,200.00		3,060.50	139.50
Other Expenses		2,340.00		2,339.27	0.73
New Equipment - Typewriter		636.00		636.00	
Revaluation Article	24,633.80	650,000.00		311,363.32	363,270.48
TOWN CLERK					
Salaries and Wages		50,093.00	1,612.10	50,261.68	1,443.42
Contractual Services		325.00		300.00	25.00
Other Expenses		37.00		35.00	2.00
New Equipment - Typewriter				636.00	14.00
LEGAL DEPARTMENT					
Contractual Services		80,000.00		85,156.17	320.00
Indian Land Suit	673.20			353.20	5,321.49
Special Defense Fund	6,998.48	3,000.00		19,676.99	
Other Legal Expenses		1,000.00		1,575.80	
Capital Bldg. Serv.	(1,000.00)	1,000.00		1,001.99	(1,001.99)
Court Judgment - Ryder				20,518.91	(20,518.91)
Court Judgment - P. Con. Co.				38,935.59	(38,935.59)
Court Judgment - J. Amara				15,600.00	
Legal Fees Reimb./Tolonen		15,600.00			
DPW — ADMINISTRATION					
Salaries and Wages		97,754.00		92,219.84	5,534.16
Contractual Services		219,850.00	5,591.97	206,280.95	19,161.02
Other Expenses		17,050.00	30.00	15,707.65	1,372.35
New Equipment - Typewriters		1,672.00		1,670.00	2.00
Contractual Outlays		4,000.00	4,842.50	5,680.00	3,162.50

Sanitary/Cont. Services	601.00	600.00	1.00	
Sanitary/Cont. Outlays	316,500.00	315,957.18	542.82	
Cover & Closure Ced. Lndf.	393,637.09	258.23		429,138.36
Man/Ced. Specs. for Landfills	35,759.50			3,409.21
Install/Monitor Wells/Ced. Lndf.	3,409.21			882.00
Phase 2 Study/Man. Lndf. Area	882.00			9,965.00
	12,760.00	2,795.00		
DPW — MAINTENANCE DIVISION				
Salaries and Wages	340,849.00	320,809.63	21,557.34	
Special Details	957.90	1,517.97		(707.56)
Veh. Mts. Parts & Materials	83,650.00	4,992.19	855.37	
Veh. Mts. Cont. Services	111,000.00	1,542.17	84,336.80	
Veh. Mts. New Equipment	200.00	22,304.56	944.28	
Bldg. Mts. Supplies & Materials	28,750.00	17,000.00	31.89	17,000.00
Bldg. Mts. Cont. Services	130,366.00	2,500.00	33.28	
Bldg. Mts. New Equipment	200.00	1,318.64	24,397.32	
Insurance Recovery	477.36	199.95	0.05	155.70
Public Sanitaries Supplies	2,500.00	146.15	467.81	
Test & Repair Alarm Sys.	4,000.00	2,492.51	7.49	1,823.38
Roof Rprs. TOB/FS/HWY	27,000.00	2,176.62		27,000.00
Rprs. Billington St. Bldg.	1,000.00			1,000.00
DPW — ENGINEERING DIVISION				
Salaries and Wages	135,040.00	135,039.80	0.20	
Supplies and Materials	4,400.00	4,262.12	137.88	
Contractual Services	2,000.00	1,997.90	2.10	
Other Expenses	770.00	969.89	0.11	
New Equipment	1,500.00	1,330.00	170.00	
ELECTION & REGISTRATION				
Salaries and Wages	22,149.00	43.55	3,659.63	
Supplies and Materials	6,870.00	4,385.48	1.62	2,709.00
State Census	7,920.00			
PLANNING BOARD				
Salaries and Wages	81,543.00	83,518.00		
Contractual Services	4,250.00	1,990.80	2,259.20	
Other Expenses	969.00	968.70	0.30	
HH Wetlands Eng. Study	2,664.00			2,664.00
New Equip. Micro Computer	2,150.00	2,150.00		

<b>CENTRAL PURCHASING</b>									
Supplies and Materials	19,875.00	3,600.00	29.85	23,396.24	108.61				
Contractual Services	10,000.00			9,999.58	0.42				
New Equipment	500.00				500.00				
<b>BOARD OF APPEALS</b>									
Salaries and Wages	21,020.00			19,475.42	1,544.58				
<b>SWITCHBOARD &amp; MAILROOM</b>									
Supplies and Materials	0.00		39.40		39.40				(110.92)
Contractual Services	69,018.00		888.78	70,017.70					
Telephone System Study	4,000.00			4,000.00					
<b>DATA PROCESSING</b>									
Contractual Services	80,000.00	2,916.68		82,176.05	740.63				
New Equipment	2,150.00			2,150.00					
Micro-Computer Engs.	4,600.00			4,446.34	153.66				
Groundwater Computer Model	35,864.12			12,500.00					23,364.12
New Computer System	15,464.08			3,420.00					12,044.08
<b>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>257,854.93</b>	<b>3,728,912.09</b>	<b>52,663.19</b>	<b>3,099,857.38</b>	<b>98,299.89</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>916,375.90</b>
<b>POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>									
Salaries and Wages	2,522,143.00		427.50	2,369,727.57	152,842.93				
Special Details	(13,245.55)		195,739.84	229,858.41					(47,364.12)
Overtime	516,013.00		38,840.89	540,749.41	14,104.48				
Adm. Contractual Services	30,545.00		239.80	29,628.16	1,156.64				
Moped Expenses (Gift)	165.75			88.20					77.55
Adm. Other Expenses	1,725.00			1,185.07	539.93				
New Equipment - 2 Typewriters	1,622.00			1,622.00					
Telecomm. Consultant		1,800.00		600.00					1,200.00
Court Judgment									
Building Renovations (Gift)	(1,500.00)		10,000.00	9,977.45					22.55
Training - Other Expenses	200.00				200.00				
Patrol - Supplies and Mats.	85,916.00			83,113.24	2,802.76				
Patrol - Contractual Servs.	78,813.00		506.00	58,648.09	20,670.91				
Patrol - New Equipment	2,700.00			2,437.60	262.40				
New Equip. - Breathalyzer		900.00		895.00	5.00				
New Equip. - New Lockers		700.00		700.00					



Mt. Eqp. Mtn. - Sup. & Mats.	14,000.00	3,500.00	17,307.80	192.20
Mt. Eqp. Mtn. - Cont. Servs.	3,700.00		3,697.91	2.09
Mt. Eqp. Mtn. - New Equip.	1,094.00		1,094.00	
Ambulance Service	144,000.00		144,065.70	24.78
	24.78		65.70	
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT				
Salaries and Wages	14,784.00		14,748.70	35.30
Supplies and Materials	10,800.00		10,793.54	6.46
Contractual Services	2,800.00		2,791.11	8.89
Other Expenses	250.00		242.25	7.75
New Equipment	2,000.00		1,947.00	53.00
DPW — FORESTRY DIVISION				
Salaries and Wages	62,456.00		57,076.63	10,953.01
Supplies and Materials	390.00		380.59	9.41
Contractual Service	17,000.00		16,878.83	121.17
Other Expenses	20.00			20.00
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE				
Contractual Service	100.00			100.00
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD				
Salaries and Wages	6,456.00		6,456.00	
BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT				
Salaries and Wages	193,685.00	6,526.00	198,587.61	1,623.39
Consultant				
Other Expenses	10,376.00	1,700.00	11,936.22	139.78
New Equipment - Typewriter		650.00	636.00	14.00
Insp. - Cont. Servs.	3,700.00	1,200.00	4,888.00	12.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES				
Salaries and Wages	2,638.00		2,637.96	0.04
Supplies and Materials	100.00		96.25	3.75
Other Expenses	300.00		209.23	90.77
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS				
Salaries and Wages	5,576.00		4,560.64	1,015.36
Contractual Services	503.00		288.28	214.72
Other Expenses	770.00		769.44	0.56
Training - Other Exps.	500.00		289.95	210.05
Eng. Opr. - Cont. Servs.	425.00		412.03	12.97
				2,790.00
				2,790.00



CONSERVATION COMMISSION									
Salaries and Wages	8,172.00		8,151.36				20.64		
Supplies and Materials	185.00		126.75				58.25		
Other Expenses	1,300.00		1,035.33				264.67		
Purch. Taylor Ave. Land		5,000.00							5,000.00
Comm. Fund Withdrawals	(13,252.00)								(16,842.82)
Test/Clean Billington Sea (Gift)	500.00		3,590.82						500.00
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	2,706.23	7,369,246.00	7,385,355.76	90,569.73	0.00	236,635.95	0.00		32,918.64
BOARD OF HEALTH									
Salaries and Wages	53,160.00		52,994.82			165.18			
Supplies and Materials	200.00		142.18			57.82			
Other Expenses	1,630.00		630.09			999.91			
New Equip. - Typewriter			1,286.00	636.00			64.33		
Cont/Cln. - Sup. & Mats.	100.00		35.67						
Cont/Cln. - Cont. Servs.	23,482.00		22,819.00			663.00			
DPW SEWER DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages	233,824.00		233,824.00				50.00		
Adm. - Cont. Servs.	50.00						173.60		
Adm. - Other Expenses	700.00		526.40						
New Equip. - Sludge Veh/w Equip.	90,000.00		115,142.00				2,059.62		
Plt. Mtn. - Sup. & Mats.	20,500.00		18,440.38				10,384.62		
Plt. Mtn. - Cont. Servs.	97,700.00		87,315.38				1,466.80		
Mtn. Crst. - Sup. & Mats.	6,500.00		5,033.20				373.20		
Mtn. Crst. - Cont. Servs.	2,000.00		1,626.80						
Remove Sewer Conn. Lines		7,346.23							7,346.23
Line Replmt. Wtr/Nelson Sts.		5,121.59							5,121.59
Waster Water Study (Grant)		142,883.18		87.71		46,555.89			96,415.00
Wst. Trnt. Impmts/Design/Const.		5,397.19		7,779.00		13,096.50			79.69
Imp. Wst. Wtr. Treatment Plant									64,000.00
Mod. to Wst. Wtr. Treat. Plant		206,248.51				185,987.31			20,261.20
Sewer System Construction		12,397.11							12,397.11
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION	379,393.81	593,846.00	785,455.62	8,502.71	0.00	16,458.08	0.00		180,478.82

DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION					
Salaries and Wages	597,140.00	522,086.38		75,053.62	
Adm. - Supplies & Mats.	200.00	194.95		5.05	
Adm. - Other Expenses	130.00	45.00		85.00	
New Equip. - Dump Truck	40,000.00	1,242.00			38,758.00
New Equip. - Dump Truck/w Plow	17,000.00				17,000.00
Highway Insurance Recovery					
Dmn. Cst. - Sup. & Mats.	63.00	3,324.00		63.00	
		5,063.67		26.33	
Drain Reprmt. Court & Murray	26,000.00				26,000.00
Rd. Cst. Mtn. - Sup. & Mats	55,907.31	55,676.32		230.99	
Rd. Cst. Mtn. - Cont. Servs.	40,000.00	39,491.07		508.93	
Sd/Crb/Fn - Sup. & Mats.	10,000.00	7,522.00		2,478.00	
Rd. Const. - Rpr. Sidewalks	39,928.06				39,928.06
St. Mks. - Sup. & Mats.	41,500.00	41,500.00		42.00	
St. Cing. - Sup. & Mats.	4,000.00	3,958.00			
Snow & Ice - Overtime	54,263.00	31,850.29		22,412.71	
Snow & Ice - Sup. & Mats.	55,000.00	56,106.40	1,686.40	580.00	
Snow & Ice - Cont. Servs.	81,000.00	31,255.76		49,744.24	
Dmn. Const. - Palmer Road	4,500.00				4,500.00
Dmn. Const. - Bay Shore Drive	10,000.00	10,000.00			30,000.00
Dmn. Const. - Jesses Boat Yd.	30,000.00			127.83	
Dmn. Const. - Murray/Wtr. Outfall	127.83				127.83
Wtr. St. Devel. Ltd. (Gift)	31,970.56				31,919.610
Purch. Lnd. - Parker Drng.				50.95	
Rd. Const. - Esta Road	15,000.00	15,000.00			1,600.68
Sidewalk Const. - Point Rd.	16,500.00	10,000.00			16,500.00
Rd. Const. - President's Lane	14,500.00	50,522.41		7,977.59	
Rd. Const. - Chny/Cltld/Beaver Dam	44,000.00	38,234.80		97,265.20	
St. Aid - Chpt. 811 - (Grant)	135,500.00			157,618.00	
Rd. Const. - Kppr/Alden/Bourne		157,618.00		(4,068.00)	
St. Aid - Const. F1981	14,677.24	4,068.00		14,677.24	
St. Aid - Const. F1983		18,275.31		83,790.50	
St. Aid - Const. F1986	102,065.81	34,751.25		15,248.75	
Install Sch. Traf. Lts.					64,000.00
Resurf. Bank Parking Lot	30,000.00				30,000.00
Cdr. Bsh. Asn. Rd. Rprs. (Gift)	540.00				540.00
Hwy. & Bridge Impr. (Grant)	329,712.00				292,025.54
		37,686.46			

[illegible]

Sch. Fed. Grant 94-142-6C	4,300.00					4,300.00
Sch. PL 95-166 Grants	4.23					4.23
Sch. PL 95-561-4B Grants	498.75					498.75
Sch. Fed. Incentive Grant						(1,512.90)
Sch. Building Renovations	348,353.00		1,512.90			282,811.73
Sch. (PC) Bldg. Renovations	498,238.00		65,541.27			477,583.62
Sch. Ply. Elem. Bldg. Comm.	2,500.00		21,654.38			2,448.19
Sch. PL 94-142 Early Chd. Grant			51.81			20,443.26
Sch. New Boiler (Hedge Sch)			9,556.74			45,000.00
Sch. Block Grant - Ch. 2	10,304.65		26,463.06			15,449.59
Sch. Engy. Grant Hedge Sch.	6,284.93		7,293.00			(1,008.07)
Sch. Basic - In-Ser. Grant	(507.30)		59.10			(566.40)
Sch. Math Seminar Grant	1,053.82		150.00			903.82
Sch. Fed. Grant - Impr. Council			31,732.66			8,352.34
Sch. Fed. Grant - EEO Chp. 188			30,223.32			58,435.68
Sch. Fed. Grant - EEOG Grant			45,620.41			(45,620.41)
Sch. Fed. Grant - Refugee Grant			132.35			718.11
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prof. Devel.			96,697.00			96,697.00
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOLS						
Operating Cost Assessment	6,642,037.00		6,642,037.00			
Capital Cost Assessment	431,970.00		287,070.00			
Bagnell Fund Wthd (Scholarships)			4,000.00			
TOTAL SCHOOLS:	521,694.33	20,498,116.00	1,884,272.20	407,714.34	0.00	1,797,504.79
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY						
Salaries and Wages	307,042.00		161.76			9,395.74
Adm. - Sup. & Materials	260.00		297,808.02			
Adm. Cont. Services	2,417.00		2,412.33	4.67		
Adm. New Equipment	2,000.00		2,000.00			
Comm. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.	65,213.00		65,148.53			272.97
Comm. Ser. - Other Exps.	148.00		34.97			113.03
Tech. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.	4,100.00		4,098.98			1.02
Gen. Ser. - Cont. Servs.	13,000.00		10,378.08			2,621.92
New Equip. - (3) CRT Terminals	2,400.00					2,400.00
New Equip. - Printer	2,300.00					2,300.00
New Equip. - Multi Plexer	2,100.00					2,100.00



PENSIONS					
Non-Cont. Retirement	45,000.00		31,527.01	14,246.45	
Contributory Retirement	1,600,000.00		1,450,000.00	150,000.00	(998.89)
Indemnification			998.89		
ALL TOWN INSURANCE			773.46		
Contractual Services	77,300.00		12,000.00	6,803.00	
Unemp. Compensation Fund			135.00	14,983.95	(27,011.56)
Contractual Outlays	2,499,677.00		93,264.00	89,766.97	
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY					
Salaries and Wages	2,910.00		2,789.41	120.59	
Contractual Services	1,725.00		1,724.30	0.70	
Other Expenses	6,244.00		6,148.01	95.99	
C-Dev. Housing Rehab.	(397,312.39)		339,480.02	6,626.84	(65,973.51)
C-Dev. Rehab. Adm.	35,386.84		35,386.84		
C-Dev. Rehab. Loans	240,221.51		240,221.51		
C-Dev. Rehab. Grants	1,500.00		1,500.00		
C-Dev. Pub. Fac. Sts. & Sw.	12,449.30		12,449.30		
C-Dev. Pub. Fac. Wtr. & Swr.	36,107.21		36,107.21		
C-Dev. Pub. Fac. Drainage	12,521.20		12,521.20		
C-Dev. Pub. Fac. Engineering	7,125.00		7,125.00		
C-Dev. Gen. Administration	52,001.33		52,001.33		
Recon. Bradford St. Area	20,000.00		20,000.00		
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION					
Contractual Services	350.00		32.62	317.38	
TOWN PROMOTION					
Contractual Services	2,200.00		2,200.00		
PLY DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMM.					
Salaries and Wages	41,378.00		38,291.51	3,086.49	
Contractual Services	9,210.00		8,743.65	466.35	
Other Expenses	2,450.00		2,447.79	2.21	
Out-of-State Travel	210.00		186.90	23.10	
New Equipment			188.95	0.05	
Ren. & Furnishings (Gift)	28.33		6.95		21.38



COUNCIL ON AGING									
Salaries and Wages	63,506.00	254.95	63,195.94		601.01				
Supplies & Materials	1,170.00		1,170.00						
Contractual Services	4,392.00		3,841.80		550.20				
Other Expenses	470.00		470.00						
New Van	4,946.00			755.00					5,701.00
New Van (Grant)					18,876.51				18,876.51
RESERVE FUND	150,000.00					13,364.30			
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED: (13,648.58)	4,535,738.00	944.00	4,641,060.09	136,635.70	266,142.34	13,364.30	0.00		(69,385.07)
DPW WATER DIVISION									
Salaries and wages	401,563.00		401,563.00						
Adm. - Sup. & Mats.	550.00		458.66		91.34				
Adm. - Cont. Servs.	6,100.00		3,633.00		2,467.00				
Adm. - Other Expenses	200.00		188.00		12.00				
3/4 Ton Dump Truck w/Body	15,000.00		13,451.00						1,549.00
Flat Bed Trailer	9,000.00		5,546.00						3,454.00
St. Oper. - Sup. & Mats.	14,620.00		12,270.95						
St. Oper. - Cont. Servs.	207,998.00		193,095.38		2,349.05				
Mtr. Srv. - Sup. & Mats.	29,800.00		29,450.80		349.20				
Mnt. Const. - Sup. Mats.	52,900.00		52,504.37		395.63				
Mnt. Const. - Cont. Servs.	4,000.00		976.50		3,023.50				
Stand-By Enigne		1,123.13							1,123.13
Bradford Well Repairs		43,000.00							43,000.00
Emerg. Stand-By Engine		4,526.80							12,000.00
Emerg. Stand-By Engine/Wanno's		26,880.00							4,526.80
Purch. Boy Scout Land									26,880.00
Const. Route 80		2,224.31							2,224.31
Ced. Ellsv. Srv. Conn. (Gift)		24,018.61			24,018.61				
Design/Const. Wtr/Court & Sandwich		4,719.10			22,361.41				10,422.40
Design/Const. Ellsv. Area		8,367.71			8,367.71				461.36
Rocky Pt. Wtr. Inst. (Gift)		461.36							2,306.32
Mains Etc. - Warren Avenue					400,617.00				16,500.00
Mains Cadv. Landing Sub-Div.									
AIRPORT COMMISSION									
Salaries and Wages	128,042.00		130,344.87		2,302.87				

[illegible]

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	257,854.93	3,728,912.09	75,102.96	52,663.19	3,099,857.38	0.00	0.00	98,299.89	0.00	916,375.90
PUBLIC SAFETY	2,706.23	7,369,246.00	18,966.00	354,531.85	7,385,355.76	90,569.73	0.00	236,635.95	0.00	32,918.64
HEALTH AND SANITATION	379,393.81	593,846.00	650.00	8,502.71	785,455.62	0.00	0.00	16,458.08	0.00	180,478.82
HIGHWAYS	663,089.68	1,311,230.31	0.00	185,383.91	1,026,660.53	0.00	0.00	151,229.87	0.00	981,813.50
VETERANS' SERVICES	0.00	263,752.00	30,000.00	5,137.90	292,205.38	0.00	0.00	6,684.52	0.00	0.00
SCHOOLS	521,694.33	20,499,116.00	0.00	1,884,272.20	20,546,934.81	407,714.34	0.00	152,928.59	0.00	1,797,504.79
LIBRARIES	23,412.93	437,815.00	2,792.74	29,602.26	438,434.68	0.00	0.00	13,227.79	0.00	41,960.46
PARKS AND RECREATION	(44,774.03)	504,955.00	6,000.00	77,618.34	467,209.59	0.00	0.00	6,664.81	0.00	69,924.91
MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED	(13,648.58)	4,535,738.00	944.00	464,783.94	4,641,060.09	136,635.70	13,364.30	266,142.34	0.00	(69,385.07)
ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES	126,954.52	1,247,753.71	2,150.00	1,025,862.24	2,165,127.22	34,138.72	0.00	47,836.12	0.00	155,618.41
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST	3,966,751.25	598,000.00	0.00	16,372,476.67	20,902,927.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,300.57
TOTALS:	5,883,435.07	41,090,364.11	136,635.70	20,460,835.21	61,751,228.41	669,058.49	13,364.30	996,107.96	0.00	4,141,510.93

# Schedule C

## ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Actual
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes on Land	\$1,107,447.00	\$1,107,447.00
Veterans' Abatements	8,724.00	8,724.00
Widows' Abatements	875.00	875.00
Blind Abatements	2,450.00	2,450.00
Elderly Abatements	55,642.00	48,290.08
School Aid - Chapter 70	1,898,727.00	1,981,301.74
Outside Vocational School Transportation	43,378.00	43,378.00
School Transportation	430,985.00	430,985.00
School Construction Assistance	344,049.00	344,049.00
School Related Transportation	64,779.00	64,779.00
Special Needs Recreation	3,989.00	3,989.00
Tuition for State Wards	12,625.00	12,625.00
Residential School Tuition	85,418.00	85,418.00
Additional Aid to Public Libraries	10,414.00	10,408.00
Public Libraries	17,957.00	17,957.00
School Lunch Program	28,408.00	28,408.00
Elderly Lunch Program	404.00	404.00
Police Career Incentive	51,939.00	51,615.86
Shellfish Cultivation	330.00	213.54
Chemicals for Water Pollution Control	.00	2,293.00
Veterans' Benefits	128,423.00	113,335.37
Highway Reconstruction	133,011.00	133,011.00
Additional Local Aid	68,777.00	50,710.15
Lottery, Beano, etc.	604,356.00	281,775.00
Highway Fund	120,271.00	60,136.00
Non MDC Communities	27,083.00	40,752.00
Sub Totals	\$5,250,461.00	\$4,925,329.74
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,850,000.00	1,574,082.57
Licenses	330,000.00	455,071.00
Fines	150,000.00	263,680.31
General Government	200,000.00	202,628.27
Protective Services	30,000.00	53,406.13
Health and Sanitation	285,000.00	286,848.60
Schools	57,000.00	5,006.20
Cemeteries	23,000.00	34,004.75
Recreation	30,000.00	39,631.00
Interest	350,000.00	337,653.87
Public Service Enterprises	1,033,000.00	786,422.32
Trailer Park Fees	37,000.00	41,826.00
Veterans' Benefits	35,000.00	1,958.68
Hotel-Motel Tax	12,000.00	.00
Boat Excise Taxes	3,000.00	15.70
Unclassified	136,000.00	222,637.91
Estimates Used to Set F1986 Tax Rate	\$9,811,461.00	
Total Actually Received in F1986		\$9,230,203.05
Deficit Charged to Revenue Account		\$581,257.95

# Schedule D

## REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1986

### Charges:

Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting	\$37,341,769.09
Appropriations — Special Town Meetings	2,784,095.02
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	62,000.00
Estimated Receipts — Library Aid	17,957.00
Estimated Receipts — School Lunch	28,812.00
Court Judgments	2,500.00
County Assessments (Net)	678,439.00
State Assessments (Net)	88,420.00
Fiscal 1979 Overlay Deficit	1,179.37
FY 1986 Overlay	736,944.32

Total Charges: \$41,742,115.80

### Less:

Parking Meter Receipts	\$ 19,298.00
County Dog Tax	2,900.00
Library Aid	17,956.00
Income from Cemetery Care Funds	60,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	3,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund	30,000.00
Waterways Fund	9,800.00
Overlay Surplus	500,920.00
Estimated Receipts	9,811,461.00
Excess and Deficiency	610,008.02
Transfers from Unexpended Departmental Balances	221,600.01

Total Deductions: \$11,286,943.03

Amount to be Assessed \$30,455,172.77\*\*

### Additional Charges:

Excess Revenue (to E & D) 487,225.76

\$30,942,398.53\*\*\*

### Credits:

FY 1986 Real Estate Taxes	\$29,716,163.94
FY 1986 Personal Property Taxes	745,228.70

\$30,461,392.64\*\*

### Additional Warrants:

Forestry Taxes	8,632.00
Deferral Taxes	57,523.88

\$66,155.88

Estimated Receipts Surplus (581,257.95)

Unexpended Appropriation Balances 996,107.96

\$30,942,398.53\*\*\*

# Schedule E

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1985		\$4,168,564.53
Less:		
Appropriations	\$760,008.02	
Tax Titles	58,561.19	
Tax Possessions	2,207.93	
Balance Closed in Error	4,842.50	
		(825,619.64)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	\$112,100.71	
Excess Revenue	487,225.76	
		599,326.47
Balance June 30, 1986		\$3,942,271.36



# Schedule F

Town of Plymouth  
Balance Sheet  
Fiscal Year Ended  
June 30, 1986

## REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities
Revenue Cash	\$3,356,790.48	
Revenue Cash Investments	5,300,000.00	
<b>ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE</b>		
Taxes:		
Levy of Fiscal 1979:		
Personal Property	(3.00)	
Real Estate	252.96	95.42
Levy of Fiscal 1980:		
Real Estate		
Levy of Fiscal 1981:		
Real Estate	4,036.48	(9.60)
Levy of Fiscal 1982:		
Personal Property	7,521.17	
Real Estate	(2,118.09)	
Forestry	289.95	1,476.82
Levy of Fiscal 1983:		
Personal Property	5,639.37	
Real Estate	89,427.86	
Forestry	384.83	5,535.15
Levy of Fiscal 1984:		
Personal Property	(437.18)	
Real Estate	84,478.82	
Forestry	2,330.26	94,726.39
	86,371.90	86,371.90
		F1979 Overlay
	249.96	
		F1980 Overlay
	4,036.48	
		F1981 Overlay
	1,476.82	
		F1982 Overlay
	5,693.03	
		F1983 Overlay
	95,452.06	
		F1984 Overlay
	86,371.90	

Overlays Reserved for Abatements:

Levy of Fiscal 1985:				
Personal Property	10,988.91			
Real Estate	595,041.77			
Forestry	(2,313.87)			
		603,716.81	F1985 Overlay	468,489.52
Levy of Fiscal 1986:				
Personal Property	30,872.52			
Real Estate	1,624,062.11			
Forestry	2,698.62			
		1,657,633.25	F1986 Overlay	652,646.33
		(2,990.00)	Overlay Surplus	
Conveyance Tax			Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	309,970.75
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:				
Levy of 1976	(0.10)			
Levy of 1977	4.00			
Levy of 1978	(29.43)			
Levy of 1979	9.63			
Levy of 1980	249.47			
Levy of 1981	9.09			
Levy of 1982	187.79			
Levy of 1983	44,772.68			
Levy of 1984	60,405.89			
Levy of 1985	118,081.45			
Levy of 1986	(791,916.40)			
		(568,225.93)	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	(568,225.93)
Boat Excise Taxes:				
Levy of Fiscal 1980	120.00			
Levy of Fiscal 1983	5,636.20			
Levy of Fiscal 1984	6,014.33			
Levy of Fiscal 1986	0.00			
		11,770.53	Boat Excise Revenue	11,770.53
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:				
Tax Titles	182,399.68			
BBWD Tax Titles	689.43			
		183,089.11	Tax Titles Revenue	183,089.11
Tax Possessions		78,311.80	Tax Possession Revenue	78,311.80
Taxes in Litigation		3,113.24	Special Tax Revenue	3,113.24

Departmental Receivables:		
Trailer Park Fees	9.00	
DPW Landfill User Fees	117,145.45	
DPW Memorial Bldg. Rental	632.00	
Planning Board	26,106.92	
School Department	1,140.00	
Veteran's	(14,972.95)	
Town Property Rental	16,377.16	
Airport	113,245.01	
Sale of Lots and Graves	(17,175.00)	
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	(55,275.75)	
	187,231.84	Departmental Revenue
		187,231.84
Water Department Receivables:		
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	213.50	
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	647.94	
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	1,649.55	
F1985 Liens Added to Taxes (52,608.78)		
F1986 Liens Added to Taxes	13,688.22	
1982 Water Rates	528.00	
1983 Water Rates	232.50	
1984 Water Rates	468.34	
1985 Water Rates	562,064.61	
1986 Water Rates	(95.63)	
1983 Water Services	(208.00)	
1984 Water Services	0.00	
1985 Water Services	(18,312.22)	
1986 Water Services	10,356.00	
	518,624.03	Water Revenue
		518,624.03
Sewer Department Receivables:		
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	36.08	
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	42.00	
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	397.29	
F1985 Liens Added to Taxes	1,536.96	
F1986 Liens Added to Taxes	3,015.49	

1982 Sewer Use Tax	35.00			
1983 Sewer Use Tax	(35.00)			
1984 Sewer Use Tax	252.30			
1985 Sewer Use Tax	138,891.07			
1986 Sewer Use Tax	(226.70)	143,944.49	Sewer Revenue	149,944.49
Government Aid to Airports:				
State Aid to Airport	267.06			
Federal Aid to Airport	4,807.07	5,074.13	Aid to Airports Revenue	5,074.13
Government Aid to Industrial				
Park Construction:				
Federal Aid to Phase 2	4,529.00			
Federal Aid to Phase 3	9,974.05	14,503.05	Aid to Industrial Park Revenue	14,503.05
Fiscal 1987 Revenue Account		42,260,292.38		
Underestimates to be Raised:				
M.V. Parking Surcharge	980.00	1,159.00		
Old Colony Planning Council	179.00			
Overestimates to be Used as				
Available Funds:				
Plymouth County Tax	10,350.71			
Special Education Ch. 766	29,460.00			
Reserved for Future Appropriations:				
County Dog Tax	21.91			
Sale of Real Estate Fund	27,240.72			
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	68,250.54			
Parking Meter Receipts	144,261.77			
Waterways Fund	78.25			
Buzzards Bay Water District	184.46			
State Aid to Libraries	35,914.00			275,951.65
Payroll Deductions:				
Group Insurance	34,688.77			
Savings Bonds	326.75			
Union Dues	(1,063.80)			
Teacher's Retirement Fund	5,950.18			

Income to be Withdrawn:		School Union Dues	744.02	
		School Tax Schl Annt.	20,784.04	16,429.96
Stabilization Fund	76,384.00	Sales Tax Collections	306.40	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	60,000.00	Town Clerk-Dog Licenses	482.25	
		Tailings Account	11,713.98	
	136,384.00	Guaranteed Deposits	42,332.54	
		Planning Bd. Contingency Acct.	71,128.99	
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	8,900.00	
		Cemetery Perpetual Flower Fund	800.00	
		Unemployment Comp. Fund	40,075.17	175,739.33
		Surplus Revenue		4,442,271.36
		Fiscal 1987 Appropriation Control		42,786,232.00
		Appropriation Balances		4,105,528.48
		TOTAL LIABILITIES		\$54,083,702.46
TOTAL ASSETS	\$54,083,702.46			

#### REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

<b>Assets</b>		<b>Liabilities</b>	
Revenue Sharing Cash		Federal Grants	\$(283,804.06)
		F1987 School Salaries	900,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	\$616,195.94	TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$616,195.94

# NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Non-Revenue Cash		\$22,819.51	
Loans Authorized:			
School Construction	\$300,000.00		
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00		
Water Construction	3,000.00		
		Loans Authorized and Unissued	\$3,303,000.00
		Sewer System Construction	12,397.11
		Water Construction-Water, Court & Sandwich Sts.	10,422.40
TOTAL ASSETS	\$3,325,819.51	TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$3,325,819.51

## Schedule G

### Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1987 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1988

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1986	Added in Fiscal 1986	Due in Fiscal 1987	Outstanding July 1, 1987	Principal Due in Fiscal 1988	Interest Due in Fiscal 1988
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	80,000		40,000	40,000	40,000.00	1,600.00
Water Construction	1,370,000		230,000	1,140,000	230,000.00	96,350.00
TOTALS	\$1,450,000	\$ .00	\$270,000	\$1,180,000	\$270,000.00	\$97,950.00

### Loans Authorized but Unissued:

School Construction	\$300,000.00
Sewerage System Facilities	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
TOTAL	\$3,303,000.00



# Schedule H

July 1, 1986

## SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four percent bonds dated February 15, 1968,  
payable \$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000  
annually 1975 to 1988, and \$4,400 note payable in 1969.  
Maturity Date 1988

\$80,000.00

## WATER CONSTRUCTION

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981,  
payable \$230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and \$220,000.00  
annually in 1991.  
Maturity Date 1991

\$1,370,000.00

# Schedule I

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1986

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$827,007.09
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	7,468.09
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	1,940.72
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	2,791.35
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	1,125.53
Warren Burial Hill Fund	2,696.67
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	4,039.08
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	8,846.47
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	6,642.58
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	21,251.94
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Conservation Fund	17,472.57
Stabilization Fund	1,259,941.02
Retirement Full-Funding Fund	247,245.11
Unemployment Compensation Fund	52,817.93
Plymouth Arts Lottery Fund	13,987.14
Total Trust and Investment Funds	<hr/> \$2,497,073.29

# Schedule J

## BORROWING CAPACITY

June 30, 1986

Equalized Valuation (Ch. 58, Sec. 10C)	\$2,058,234,510.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$102,911,725.50
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$205,823,451.00
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1986:	
General - Inside Limit	\$ .00
General - Outside Limit	80,000.00
Water	1,370,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1986:	
General - Inside Limit	\$102,911,725.50
Water	\$204,453,451.00

# Assessors Department

A \$24.20 per thousand dollar of assessed valuation was approved January 28, 1986 for the fiscal 1986 tax rate. The first half bill was mailed 2/7/86 estimated and the second half mailed 4/11/86.

Estimated bills were once again sent out due to the update revaluation of the Town. We signed a contract with Cole-Layer-Trumble to revalue all the residential properties in Town. The commercial and personal properties will be completed by the Board of Assessors. The revaluation project is about 75% complete at this time. The project should be completed for a timely mailing of the spring 1987 bill.

The office has seen many changes in the last year. Mary Ford was appointed full time Assessor replacing George Moody. George resigned 7 years of dedicated service to the Town. William Burke was appointed part time Assessor in November 1985, replacing Brad Westgate. Francis Shea was reappointed in June for another 3 year term. With several changes in the clerical staff in the office, the Board of Assessors wishes to thank the staff for their cooperation and assistance during the past year.

## ABSTRACTS

Deeds  
Plans  
Probates

## CALENDAR 1986

3,100  
288  
70

## HOW BILLS WERE PAID

Personal Property Valuation	\$30,795,110
Real Property Valuation	1,227,879,984
Total Property Valuation	1,258,675,094
General Tax Rate	\$12.83
School Tax Rate	\$11.37
Tax Rate Per Thousand	\$24.20
Taxes on Personal Property	745,241.66
Taxes on Real Property	29,714,695.61
Total Taxes	30,459,937.27

# Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1985 To June 30, 1986

<b>1. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	123.75	Collected	123.75
<b>2. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	285.45	Collected	285.45
<b>3. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	170.30	Collected	170.30
<b>4. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	209.37	Collected	209.37
<b>5. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	1,351.51	Collected	1,351.51
<b>6. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	2,379.48	Collected	2,389.11
Refunds	9.63		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	2,389.11		2,389.11
<b>7. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	3,753.79	Collected	3,753.79
<b>8. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	4,978.34	Collected	5,174.98
Refunds	196.64		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	5,174.98		5,174.98
<b>9. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	1,356.04	Collected	1,356.04
<b>10. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	1,769.29	Collected	1,769.29
<b>11. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Uncollected	48,503.28	Collected	3,433.00
Refunds	46.89	Abatements	213.05
		Uncollected	44,904.12
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	48,550.17		48,550.17
<b>12. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Uncollected	75,634.45	Collected	25,569.83
Warrants	10,300.74	Abatements	1,573.07
Refunds	1,496.24	Uncollected	60,288.53
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	87,432.43		87,431.43
<b>13. 1985 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Uncollected	144,444.76	Collected	767,215.02
Warrants	764,914.07	Abatements	60,312.11
Abatements Rescinded	240.63	Uncollected	110,961.26
Refunds	28,884.30		
Adjustment	4.63		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	938,488.39		938,488.39
<b>14. 1986 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Warrants	1,012,332.47	Collected	796,272.77
Abatements Rescinded	2.50	Abatements	48,389.68
Refunds	4,353.87	Uncollected	172,026.39
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,016,688.84		1,016,688.84

<b>15. 1983 Boat Excise</b>			
Uncollected	5,365.45	Collected	25.00
		Uncollected	5,340.45
	<hr/> 5,365.45		<hr/> 5,365.45
<b>16. 1984 Boat Excise</b>			
Uncollected	5,012.83	Collected	6.41
		Abatements	35.00
		Uncollected	4,971.42
	<hr/> 5,012.83		<hr/> 5,012.83
<b>17. 1979 Personal Property</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	95.42	Collected	95.42
<b>18. 1980 Personal Property</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	184.14	Collected	184.14
<b>19. 1981 Personal Property</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	175.77	Collected	175.77
<b>20. 1982 Personal Property</b>			
Uncollected	187.60	Collected	187.60
<b>21. 1983 Personal Property</b>			
Uncollected	6,236.74	Collected	597.37
Abatements Rescinded	205.92	Abatements	5,845.29
	<hr/> 6,442.66		<hr/> 6,442.66
<b>22. 1984 Personal Property</b>			
Uncollected	23,636.27	Collected	1,294.64
Refunds Due	7,375.97	Abatements	22,779.01
		Uncollected	6,938.59
	<hr/> 31,012.24		<hr/> 31,012.24
<b>23. 1985 Personal Property</b>			
Uncollected	408,916.39	Collected	368,132.23
Refunds	1,184.72	Abatements	30,979.97
		Uncollected	10,988.91
	<hr/> 410,101.11		<hr/> 410,101.11
<b>24. 1986 Personal Property</b>			
Warrant	745,228.70	Collected	682,355.09
		Abatements	32,048.58
		Uncollected	30,825.03
	<hr/> 745,228.70		<hr/> 745,228.70
<b>25. 1980 Real Estate</b>			
Refunds	206.80	Abatements	206.80
<b>26. 1983 Real Estate</b>			
Uncollected	3,563.89	Collected	1,644.13
Refunds	3,882.12	Abatements	3,882.12
		Tax Taking	914.95
		Uncollected	1,004.81
	<hr/> 7,446.01		<hr/> 7,446.01
<b>27. 1984 Real Estate</b>			
Uncollected	187,618.30	Collected	143,921.53
Refunds	4,735.75	Abatements	16,441.36
Refunds Due	8,689.05	Tax Possession	1,250.56
		Subs. Tax Taking	960.28
		Taxes in Litigation	957.37
		Tax Taking	37,512.00
	<hr/> 201,043.10		<hr/> 201,043.10



<b>28. 1985 Real Estate</b>			
Uncollected	11,707,869.06	Collected	11,146,004.43
Refunds	51,917.12	Abatements	219,037.28
Adjustments	13.26	Uncollected	395,044.61
Abatements Rescinded	286.88		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	11,760,086.32		11,760,086.32
<b>29. 1986 Real Estate</b>			
Warrants	29,716,163.94	Collected	28,039,935.56
Abatements Rescinded	207.55	Abatements	268,147.81
	<hr/>	Uncollected	1,408,288.12
	29,716,371.49		<hr/>
			29,716,371.49
<b>30. 1983 Water Liens Added to Taxes</b>			
Uncollected	56.00	Collected	56.00
<b>31. 1984 Water Liens Added to Taxes</b>			
Uncollected	5,628.03	Collected	4,418.23
Refunds Due	15.69	Abatements	56.00
	<hr/>	Tax Possession	56.00
		Tax Taking	1,057.49
		Taxes in Litigation	56.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	5,643.72		5,643.72
<b>32. 1984 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes</b>			
Uncollected	718.14	Collected	586.94
	<hr/>	Tax Taking	103.20
		Uncollected	28.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	718.14		718.14
<b>33. 1985 Water Liens added to Taxes</b>			
Uncollected	62,100.19	Collected	51,938.79
Refunds	77.00	Abatements	669.99
	<hr/>	Uncollected	9,568.41
	62,177.19		<hr/>
			62,177.19
<b>34. 1985 Sewer Liens added to Taxes</b>			
Uncollected	5,581.15	Collected	3,948.67
	<hr/>	Uncollected	1,632.48
	5,581.15		<hr/>
			5,581.15
<b>35. 1986 Water Liens added to Taxes</b>			
Transferred from 1984 Water Rates & Services	55,178.51	Collected	40,886.07
	<hr/>	Abatements	487.22
		Uncollected	13,805.22
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	55,178.51		55,178.51
<b>36. 1986 Sewer Liens added to Taxes</b>			
Transferred from 1984 Sewer Rates	9,896.65	Collected	6,182.71
	<hr/>	Abatements	683.45
		Uncollected	3,030.49
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	9,896.65		9,896.65
<b>37. 1985 Water Rates &amp; Services</b>			
Uncollected	5,131.39	Collected	563,128.30
Warrants	1,073,957.35	Abatements	9,164.29
Refunds	3,270.85	Uncollected	510,572.60
Refunds Due	456.60		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,082,816.19		1,082,816.19

<b>38. 1985 Sewer Rates</b>			
Warrants	301,277.31	Collected	157,083.80
Refunds	485.27	Abatements	2,495.56
		Uncollected	142,183.22
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	301,762.58		301,762.58
<b>39. 1986 Water Rates &amp; Services</b>			
Warrants	47,435.45	Collected	37,050.08
		Abatements	125.00
		Uncollected	10,260.37
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	47,435.45		47,435.45
<b>40. 1986 Sewer Rates</b>			
Warrants	3,464.87	Collected	3,393.12
		Uncollected	71.75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	3,464.87		3,464.87
<b>41. 1986 Forestry</b>			
Warrants	8,632.00	Collected	5,933.38
Adjustment	.02	Abatements	239.96
		Uncollected	2,458.68
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	8,632.02		8,632.02
<b>42. Rollback Tax Deferral — Chapter 41A</b>		Collected	1,577.17
<b>43. In Lieu of Taxes</b>			
Plymouth Housing Authority		Collected	17,588.50
<b>44. Conveyance Tax — Chapter 61A</b>		Collected	31,699.00
<b>45. Conveyance Tax — Chapter 61B</b>		Collected	24,247.71
<b>46. Certificates of Municipal Liens</b>		Collected	56,005.00
<b>47. Trailer Park Fees</b>		Collected	41,826.00
<b>48. Costs</b>		Collected	19,855.18
<b>49. Interest</b>		Collected	155,419.71
<b>50. Municipal Stickers</b>		Collected	90,691.00

# Plymouth Public Library

1986 was an unusually active year at the Plymouth Public Library, as the Board of Directors and Staff worked on planning for the proposed new central library. The annual Town Meeting allocated \$30,000 in feasibility study funds for this project in April, and comprehensive building program was prepared with the assistance of a leading library construction consultant. After a year of searching, an appropriate site was secured with an option to buy. In addition, preliminary budgets were prepared and the process of selecting an architect was set in motion.

The move to implement the recommendations of the Library's 1985 *Master Plan* comes none too soon. The library has had to resort to storing less-used books and materials in the basement of the Manomet Branch because there is no space left on public shelving. Parking remains a serious problem on North Street, as is access to bookstacks that can only be reached by narrow staircases. Because of budget constraints, no audio visual materials (records, tapes, etc.) have been purchased for over five years.

Plans for the next year center around getting funding for the new library from the Town. Board members at this writing include: Noel T. Bosanquet (President), Troy Creane (Vice-President), Barbara Anzuoni (Clerk), Otto Fehlow (Treasurer), Russell Blake, Robert Brown, Harriet Goodman, Fay Meltzer, Leo Best, Kenneth Fosdick, William Mahoney, Linda Murphy, and Spencer Brewster.

The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of quality Library Service to the Town of Plymouth.

## **Veterans' Services**

During 1986, several new legislative changes took place. A new law, Chapter 534, the Lebanon-Grenado Veterans' Act became effective. It entitles certain peace-keeping forces to Veterans' Benefits similar to WWI, WWII, Korean and Vietnam veterans. Chapter 559, an act enabling homeless veterans and their families to receive similar benefits. Previously it had been on an administrative basis.

Effective July 1, 1986, a ten per cent increase in Veterans' Benefits was authorized. These payments were retroactive and had to be calculated.

The cost of medical expenses in all phases continued to rise. On September 29th, the new Medical Regulations were issued. With the passage of P.L. 99-272, the Gramm-Rudman-Hollings bill, it will impose more reliance at the state and town level for medical assistance.

A sum of \$490,000 to operate a unit for Post Traumatic Stress Disorder at the Rutland Heights Hospital has been approved at the state level. Patients will be admitted starting January 1, 1987. Agent Orange issue remains in litigation and controversial.

During 1986, a new member joined our staff, Elizabeth M. Killam. We wish to thank all those who have cooperated with our department.

# Veterans Administration

The U.S. Veterans Administration has grown dramatically and is now the nation's largest independent federal agency. Almost 82 million persons-veterans dependents and survivors of deceased veterans, are potentially eligible for V.A. federal benefits and services. It employs over 47,000 physicians.

Today, it has 172 medical centers, 228 outpatient clinics, 116 nursing home care units, and 16 domiciliaries. It is the nation's largest medical care system. The VA also conducts an array of research activities concentrating on some of the most difficult research challenges facing medical science today.

During 1986, several new laws came into effect. H.R. 5299, the Veterans' Benefits Improvement and Health Care Authorization Act of 1986, is a comprehensive veterans benefits package, designed to improve compensation, health care, education, employment, housing and memorial affair programs under the VA's jurisdiction.

A cost of living adjustment effective December 1, 1986, payable January 1, 1987 was enacted. P.L.99-16 authorized 25 V.A. Geriatric Research, Education and Clinical Centers. It extended from February 14, 1986, to September 30, 1989, the period which contains veterans who were exposed to Dioxin or other toxic substances in Vietnam or ionizing radiation from nuclear detonation to receive priority for health care.

P.L.99-238 extended the Job-Training-Act, and P.L.99-255 amended the VA Home Loan Guaranty ceiling from 11.5 to 18.2 dodging the Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Act Emergency Deficit Control Act.

Those who have kept their G.I. life insurance, shared a record high annual dividend of 905 million dollars.

Congress authorized a Prisoner of War medal for all those held captive after April 5, 1917.

# Council on Aging

Several new programs were initiated during 1986. Our Council on Aging received a grant from the IRS for a new tax assistance program called TCE (Tax Counseling for the Elderly). Following a five day course, volunteers assisted taxpayers of Plymouth and surrounding towns. Another grant arrived in the spring from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs' discretionary grant program to establish assistance for elderly hospital discharges who are getting out of hospitals "quicker and sicker." Louise Muller was hired under this grant to coordinate support services for early discharges.

The Board of Selectmen and Town Meeting Members became involved in a Town Meeting article to enter a contract with the Greater Attleboro-Taunton Regional Transit Authority for transportation of elderly and handicapped. According to the terms of this agreement, the town would be reimbursed 75% of operating costs of our shuttle bus. The Article was approved and the contract is being written.

Under the Mobility Assistance Grant Program, a new van with chair lift was delivered to our town. Our transportation is now expanded to include the handicapped. During 1986, the Council on Aging Shuttle Busses carried 23,159 elderly passengers, averaging 90.6 rides per day. Senior Aide Joseph Kelly was appointed to coordinate the shuttle bus program.

Under Older Americans Act, Title III, we operate our nutrition program and our social services. Lee Anderson continued coordinating programs geared toward elders of our town who live alone and those couples who, due to declining health, are functionally disabled and isolated. Alice Doyle is coordinator of home delivered meals for Plymouth and Kingston; Viola Kessell is the nutrition site manager.

Our Older Americans Act, Title V, grant program has been maintained, despite some cuts in federal funding. Senior Aides serve in the following capacities as 1986 ends: Barbara Ruffini, Anna Powers and Ginny Haskins, dispatchers. Ginny also assists in the nutrition and older workers employment. Adeline Anthony, Victor Lopes, Kay Malaguti and Robert Rogers serve as nutrition aides. Dorothy West and Bernadette Tarject are meals on wheels drivers; Lola Johnson and Ruth Fanning, clerical assistants. Barbara Sulinski, accountant clerk; Geneva Dicks, Antonnette Scalabrini, Mary Valeriani and John Ferrigno are enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our nutrition program.

Eighty-one volunteers who freely contributed 10,230 hours of their personal time to the Council on Aging and programs for older Americans of Plymouth were honored during a volunteer recognition dinner conducted at 130 Court Street, Plymouth, on May 9th. Recipient of a special citation was Geneva M. Dicks who, "as a member of the Elder Service Corps of Massachusetts, performed her duties with excellence delivering meals on wheels to the homebound and frail elders of our community. Representative Peter Forman and Selectman Alba Thompson thanked the volunteers on behalf of the State and Town, and made certificated presentations.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Sam Ferrari, Joe Barrett and Aileen Droege to three year terms on the Council. They also appointed Punnee Brown and Agnes Fernandes to fill unexpired terms of



Genevieve Ash and Marion Parks, who resigned. Director of Elder Affairs Christian Schembri and Genevieve Ash were appointed to a Senior Citizen Task Force by U.S. Congressman Gerry E. Studds. Hope Cole was reelected Treasurer of Southeastern CIRCA.

The year 1986 ended with the acquisition of four new members on the Council mentioned above. There was a loss, however, of four others who were replaced; namely, Genevieve M. Ash, Arthur W. Staples, Helen F. Foley and Marion L. Parks. The Council on Aging is indeed grateful for the years of dedicated service given to our Town by our departing members. To them, we dedicate this report.

## **Conservation Commission**

The Conservation Commission held many public hearings, issued permits for wetlands related construction, placed several cease and desist orders and inspected all work for which we had issued permits. Additionally, our efforts on pond and water supply purity have intensified.

We secured monies through the Clean Lakes Program to do a diagnostic/feasibility study of Billington Sea. We met with many environmental consulting companies to perform the work.

In cooperation with the Mass. National Heritage Program the Commission aided in identifying and protecting the rare and endangered plant and animal species that appear in many sections of the Town.

The Commission maintained Phase III of the Plymouth Beach Coastal Dune Stabilization Project. With the cooperation of the Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee we secured funds for snow fence and materials needed to enhance the erosion control efforts done in the past.

# Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1986.

Chief of Department — Eugene J. Rasori

Deputy Fire Chief — Thomas J. Fugazzi

The Fire Department was fortunate to receive the following gifts during 1986. The generous donors of these gifts are extremely aware of the fiscal restraints within the community and have assisted the Fire Department in the attainment of our goals for the betterment of the entire community.

Pinehurst Mobile Home Village Corp.,

Mr. Charles Caranci

Telecommunications device for the deaf	\$ 369.00
--	-----------

Plymouth Rotary Club

Scuba tanks for Dive Team	420.00
---------------------------	--------

Manomet South Plymouth Lions Club

Miscellaneous equipment for Dive Team	1,152.60
---------------------------------------	----------

Peck's Floor Covering, Standish Avenue,

Plymouth, Mr. Ronald Peck

Diver's dry suit for Dive Team	1,193.55
--------------------------------	----------

## RETIRED:

Peter Gonsalves — Entered the Fire Department January 1, 1977 and retired on April 30, 1986 as a result of a service connected disability. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

Curtis R. Tibbetts — Entered the Fire Department August 14, 1966 and retired on December 31, 1986. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

Leonard P. Sullivan — Entered the Fire Department as a Call Firefighter in April, 1955 and was appointed as a Permanent Firefighter on September, 1956. Retired on December 31, 1986. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

## RESIGNED:

Firefighter Emilio Garcia — Entered the Fire Department on April 22, 1986 and resigned September 23, 1986.

Firefighter Kenneth Medeiros — Entered the Fire Department on August 27, 1975 and resigned August 27, 1986.

Firefighter Alfred Fugazzi — Entered the Fire Department on August 5, 1973 and resigned May 15, 1986.

## RESPONSES:

Still Alarms . . . . .	1,348
Box Alarms . . . . .	65
Malicious False . . . . .	131
Malicious False (by phone) . . . . .	6
Accidental Alarms . . . . .	324
Rescue and Resuscitator . . . . .	303
Mutual Aid (to other towns) . . . . .	15
Bomb Threats . . . . .	17

HOSE USED (footage)	
1" . . . . .	47,800
1½" . . . . .	15,220
1¾" . . . . .	1,950
2½" . . . . .	16,900
3" . . . . .	10,400
4" . . . . .	4,675
Ladders Used (footage) . . . . .	1,330
Water Used (gallons) . . . . .	645,802
Mileage (Fire Duty) . . . . .	15,206

### FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Responses . . . . .	154
Hose Used (footage)	
1½" . . . . .	33,660
Water Used (tank supplied) . . . . .	62,985
Mileage (Fire Duty) . . . . .	1,565
Total Incidents . . . . .	2,363
Total Company Runs . . . . .	3,598

### FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Captain Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

#### INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly) 1986

Inns . . . . .	12
Hospital . . . . .	4
Nursing Homes . . . . .	24
Town Buildings . . . . .	28
Mental Health, Rest Homes . . . . .	3
Schools . . . . .	48
Day Care Centers . . . . .	17

#### (Semi-Annually)

Garages . . . . .	104
Boy Scout Camps . . . . .	5
County Buildings . . . . .	4
Churches . . . . .	39
Theatres . . . . .	4

#### (Annual)

Post Offices . . . . .	5
------------------------	---

#### OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile . . . . .	877
U.G. Fuel Storage . . . . .	8
Gasoline Storage . . . . .	1
Gas Tank Removals . . . . .	37
Other Inspections . . . . .	20

#### COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS . . . . . 53

#### Smoke Detector Permits Issued:

New Construction . . . . .	747
Resale . . . . .	1,231
26C . . . . .	381

Smoke Detector Inspections:	
New Construction . . . . .	476
Resale . . . . .	1,323
26C . . . . .	598
Violations . . . . .	105
Re-inspections . . . . .	105
Oil Burner Permits Issued . . . . .	311
Oil Burner Inspections . . . . .	278
Violations . . . . .	56
Re-inspections . . . . .	56
Residential Garage Permits Issued . . . . .	337
Open Air Burning Permits Issued . . . . .	1,072
Other Permits Issued . . . . .	24
Sprinkler Permits Issued . . . . .	14

### FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

One hundred years ago preparations were being made to bring before the Town Meeting a proposal to install a better fire alarm system. Here now is my report on this system as it now stands at the start of its one hundredth year of existence.

Maintenance of the municipal fire alarm system, telephone system, radio equipment and the other electronic systems is, as always, a continuous year-round effort. Reliability of all systems must be assured under the most adverse conditions.

Continuing growth in automatic fire detection and reporting systems is evidenced by installation of the following new fire alarm boxes:

- 454 — Sheriff's Dept., Obery Street
- 523 — 18 Main Street Ext. Offices
- 1345 — Castall Co., Armstrong Road
- 1353 — Consolidated Dutchwest, Industrial Park Road
- 1355 — AdTec Products, Collins Road
- 1522 — Mayflower Village, Settle Road
- 1542 — Pilgrim Pride Apts., South Street
- 2245 — South Meadow and Lawrence Roads
- 2811 — Plymouth Colony Apts., Westerly Road
- 3153 — Pilgrim Hall, Court Street
- 4145 — High Point, State Road

At this time there are 246 box numbers listed as active.

The municipal fire alarm system showed the following activity for the year:

- 501 — Box Alarms Received
- 18 — Significant Fires Reported
- 370 — Alarms of Known Cause
- 2 — Alarms for Airfield Emergency (plane crash)
- 131 — Malicious False Alarms (51 of these false alarms were from inside schools. Steps are being taken by the School Department to resolve this in the future.)

At this time plans are under review for the addition of 36 new boxes.

There have been no problems of consequence with any systems this year from any cause.

Activity in the Fire Alarm office for 1986:

- 2,363 — Fire Emergency Response Incidents
- 3,598 — Company Responses
- 2,076 — Ambulance Emergency Responses
- 155,365 — Telephone Messages Handled
- 133,170 — Radio Messages Handled

All boxes and systems on commercial properties have been installed at no expense to the Town. Only the service in answering alarms is provided at taxpayers expense as is true for all alarms of fire, however received. Early automatic detection and reporting reduces not only fire loss but work load on personnel and equipment of the Fire Department.

We continue another year to look forward to the acquisition of computerized dispatcher aid and record-keeping systems to relieve the ever-increasing workload on the fire alarm operators. The Fire Department remains the only major town agency with no computer services.

Valuable assistance has, as usual, been rendered this division by other members of the Fire Department without which many projects would remain incomplete.

Again, to all the uniformed and nonuniformed personnel of the Plymouth Fire Department, I extend my gratitude for the cooperation, professionalism and pride with which they serve the Town of Plymouth and the Fire Service.



# Police Department

Acting Chief William J. Murphy, Jr.

In compiling the following statistical information, it became clear that in order to properly portray this department's service to the community, a comparison had to be made to the previous year.

Addressing the increased demands upon our resources, created as a natural result of the Town's growth, through addition of patrols and visibility, have produced unexpected results. The drastic reduction in motor vehicle accidents is directly attributable to the increased enforcement as are the figures reflected in the number of citations issued and increased revenues generated in Court fees and fines.

Major crimes reported, arrests and motor vehicle statistics during the calendar year 1985 and calendar year 1986 are as follows:

	1985	1986
Murder	1	4
Rape (Child)	20	21
Rape	1	3
Armed Robbery	10	7
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	1,201	1,350
Motor Vehicle Theft	123	147
Arrests	1,881	1,856
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1,355	864
Motor Vehicle Citations	4,715	7,150

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

	1985	1986
Court Fines and Fees	\$185,306.95	\$335,360.50
Reproduction of Reports	3,952.50	5,081.00
Firearms and Bicycle Licenses	2,584.50	3,587.00
Photographs	360.00	210.00
Parking Tickets	72,420.00	84,195.00
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>\$264,623.95</b>	<b>\$428,433.50</b>

CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. MURPHY, JR. reappointed as Acting Chief of Police

SERGEANT GEORGE B. MADSEN reappointed as Acting Captain of Police

The following were appointed as Permanent Full Time Police Officers during the calendar year 1986:

KENNETH F. BAKER	ROBERT E. MORSE
CLIFTON BRANT, III	JOHN W. ROGERS, JR.
MICHELLE A. HOWARTH	LAWRENCE J. ROONEY
ANTHONY W. PERRY	

The following were appointed as Certified Permanent Intermittent Officers during the calendar year 1986:

KEVIN M. COAKLEY	THOMAS F. KENNEDY
MICHAEL J. CROSBY	JUDY A. MCANDREW
CHARLES L. DAVIS	THOMAS P. MCCARTHY
DENIS H. HASSAN	KENNETH M.J. ROOD
NORMA HUCKINS	ROLAND M. SANTOS
KENNETH T. SILVEY	

# Harbor Master

## PERSONNEL

Harbor Master - Angelo Brigida

Ass't Harbor Master - Ralph Savery

Ass't Harbor Master - Richard Furtado (seasonal)

Marine Police - David Loring (seasonal)

Night Watchmen - Dana Flynn, John Crane (seasonal)

Three tour boats of 200' length again made Plymouth a port of call. They used Plymouth Marine facilities and allowed hundreds of tourists to visit Plymouth.

Party Fishing and Whale Watching trips were very successful this season and even rainy weekends did not seem to slow the flow of people to these facilities.

Two new party fishing boats were homeported in Plymouth this year. The 45' Mary Elizabeth replaces a smaller boat and the 30' Andy Lynn is a new addition to the fleet. Both boats had a successful first season.

Our department had a 17' Boston Whaler with a 70 h.p. Johnson outboard donated by the Mariner Boat Shop for use as a fast response boat. We had the use of this boat for the season and made several rescues with it. Its shallow draft and 50 mph were valuable assets.

## HARBOR STATISTICS

1986

Response to Medical Emergencies . . . . .	5
Overdue Boat Calls . . . . .	30
Boats Towed . . . . .	133
Valuation . . . . .	2,660,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen . . . . .	22
Boats Recovered . . . . .	20
Boats Pumped . . . . .	30
Dragger Trips Logged Out . . . . .	6,500
Visiting Boats Logged In . . . . .	2,940
(Including Marina & Yacht Club facilities)	
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated) . . . . .	7,000
Persons Pulled Out of Water . . . . .	8
Boat Fires . . . . .	2
Arrests . . . . .	0
Moorings in Harbor . . . . .	480
Party and Charter Boats Using Wharves . . . . .	10
Fishing Vessels Using Wharf . . . . .	22

# Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court St., Plymouth. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons.

The telephone number is 746-4186.

In the event of any emergency declared by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen (or higher authority), the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) will become operational on a full-time basis. It is presently manned by a permanent, part-time secretary three days a week (Monday, Tuesday and Thursday) between 10:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m.

Mr. J. Douglas Hadfield, the present Director, was appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on July 24, 1984.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in time of disaster, natural or man-made. In the event of an incident at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station (PNPS), this office will be responsible for the orderly evacuation, if necessary, of any town residents that may be affected by the incident.

The Radiological Emergency Response Plan (RERP), adopted by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on 1 January 1980, is now in effect. (Revisions occur in the plan, on an "as required" basis to update changes in pertinent information.) This plan calls for a number of different protective actions, such as staying home, sheltering or evacuation of any portion of or all of the population within a ten (10) mile radius of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station should conditions warrant this protective action. It also describes, in detail, how each town department (or other agencies) shall respond and what their duties are during this period.

Fifty percent of the money being spent on Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is being reimbursed to the Town on a quarterly basis through the Federal Emergency Management Assistance Program.

In November of 1982 the Town Siren/Notification System became fully operational. This system is regulated by the Board of selectmen and is activated at *their* request *only*. Actual control is from the Central Fire Station Operations Room. Monthly tests are now being conducted on these sirens by Boston Edison and repairs made as necessary. As of this date, all sirens are operational.

During the year, 4 unusual events were declared at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Plant. No response was required outside of telephone communications with the Plant.

## COMMUNICATIONS

The Emergency Operations Center (EOC) continues to improve. The Center has a radio room that is capable of two-way radio communications between the Center and the Plymouth Police, Fire, and Department of Public Works. We have also developed a radio system that allows us to maintain communications with the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health through either the RACES (Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Service) or the Massachusetts Executive Department frequencies. This capability was funded, in part, by State monies.

# Building Department

1986 was another good year in the Building and Zoning Department. We did notice this year that building permit requests dropped off in November and December, which didn't happen the last three years. I think a lot of this had to do with the fact that house prices rose sharply in 1986. Plumbing and wiring inspections increased approximately 20% over last year. The revenue that the Building Department brought in this year was \$287,562.00. We have just recently had a new fee schedule approved that will help exceed that amount next year.

This department has been self sufficient over the last three years, which I feel is a result of the dedicated people in the department.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions and concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizens' interests and safety, when the public is well informed.

	<b>1985</b>	<b>1986</b>
Total number of building permits issued	1,821	1,804
Total receipts from building permits	\$164,300.	\$160,523.
Total receipts from certifications	\$7,874.	\$7,357.
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,751	5,104
Mileage of the Building Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	16,572	22,028
Zoning permits issued	2,043	2,165
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$19,050.	\$19,910.
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,393	1,770
Mileage of Zoning Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	5,829	9,543
Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits	111	115
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$45,272.	\$42,428.
Wiring inspections made	2,671	3,144
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	15,523	14,495
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas permits	\$63,581.	\$57,344.
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	2,124	1,888
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	2,127	2,692



Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector  
(These figures for mileage are from  
the use of the Inspector's personal  
car only, not included is the  
mileage on the Town car.)

13,476

12,782

#### NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST			
	1985	1986	CHGE		1985	1986	CHANGE	
January	44	48	+	1	\$3,900,316.	\$3,256,950.	-\$	643,366.
February	37	32	-	5	1,243,945.	1,410,182	+	166,237.
March	53	51	-	2	1,674,139.	2,027,395.	+	353,256.
April	75	85	+	10	2,324,510.	2,361,787.	+	37,277.
May	120	75	-	45	3,446,597.	9,297,375.	+	5,850,778.
June	112	77	-	35	3,999,357.	4,754,765.	+	755,408.
July	86	115	+	29	2,675,301.	5,160,237.	+	2,484,936.
August	101	55	-	46	19,404,275.	1,910,673.	-	17,493,602.
September	93	67	-	26	3,765,165.	2,436,294.	-	1,328,871.
October	99	75	-	24	2,901,840.	4,081,845.	+	1,180,005.
November	91	62	-	29	5,879,252.	4,498,045.	-	1,381,207.
December	35	56	+	21	2,559,660.	4,858,125.	+	2,298,465.
	946	798	-	148	\$53,774,357.	\$46,053,673.	-\$	7,720,684.

#### ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST			
	1985	1986	CHGE	1985	1986	CHANGE	
January	41	82	+	\$275,857.	1,587,619.	+	1,311,762.
February	39	59	+	472,820.	706,105.	+	233,285.
March	59	66	+	618,880.	1,051,220.	+	432,340.
April	55	91	+	1,247,550.	819,886.	-	427,664.
May	123	107	-	724,929.	1,243,433.	+	518,504.
June	98	99	+	617,630.	670,598.	+	52,968.
July	56	86	+	2,108,569.	876,102.	-	1,232,467.
August	67	90	+	606,670.	1,498,924.	+	892,254.
September	89	87	-	840,944.	813,129.	-	27,815.
October	74	109	+	840,944.	1,142,203.	+	537,031.
November	107	67	-	823,376.	697,295.	-	126,081.
December	67	63	-	1,282,717.	4,220,485.	+	2,937,768.
	875	1006	+	\$10,225,114.	\$15,326,999.	+\$	5,101,885.



# NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		
	1985	1986 CHANGE	1985	1986	CHANGE
Year Round Dwelling	399	348 - 51	\$24,301,114.	\$26,237,340.	+\$ 1,936,226.
Relocate Year Round Dwelling	1	0	1	0	0
Duplex Apartments	4	7 + 3	350,600.	783,760.	+ 433,160.
Multi-family — 24 units	2	2 +/0	287,376.	287,376.	+/0
Multi-family —36 units	5	5 +/0	718,440.	718,440.	+/0
Multi-family —5 units	0	1 + 1	0	300,000.	+ 300,000.
Townhouse Condominiums — 4 units	1	17 + 16	153,790.	4,186,175.	- 4,032,385.
Townhouse Condominiums — 5 units	3	3 +/0	495,000.	644,945.	+ 149,945.
Townhouse Condominiums — 6 units	4	8 + 4	916,230.	2,528,085.	+ 1,611,855.
Multi-family dwelling (3 family)	1	0 - 1	75,000.	0-	75,000.
Condominium — 2 units	2	0 - 2	150,000.	0-	150,000.
Townhouse Condominiums — 8 units	1	0 - 1	267,505.00	0 -	267,505.
Temporary house trailers	3	0	3	4,000.	0
Mobile Home	83	31 + 52	2,942,240.	971,500 -	1,970,740.
Swimming pools	105	99 - 6	775,542.	813,836.	+ 38,294.
Signs	71	74 + 3	47,660.	67,640.	+ 19,980.
Wall on beach	0	1 + 1	0	4,000.	+ 4,000.
Bridge	0	1 + 1	0	500.	+ 500.
Satellite dish	0	1 + 1	0	2,000.	+ 2,000.
Tents	11	9 - 2	300.	0	- 300.
Stairway	1	1 +/0	18,000.	500.	- 17,500.
Sewage Treatment Containment Bldg.	0	1 + 1	0	40,000.	+ 40,000.
Storage Buildings					
Storage Sheds	185	121 - 64	128,448.	96,334.	- 32,114.
Garages	12	19 + 7	129,516.	181,000.	+ 51,484.
Cabana/pool shed	3	4 + 1	5,950.	21,000 +	15,050.
Horse Barn	1	3 + 2	500.	5,000.	+ 4,500.
Barn	4	4 +/0	67,760.	59,000.	- 8,760.
Pole Barn	1	0 - 1	20,700.	0	- 20,700.

Pumphouse	1	1	+ / 0	800.			2,500.
Screenhouse	1	0	-	1,700.		0	1,700.
Gazebo	1	2	+	2,000.		500.	1,500.
Greenhouse	1	1	+ / 0	0		1,500.	1,500.
Workshop/shed	0	1	+	0		10,000.	10,000.
Storage Building	1	0	-	24,000.		0	24,000.
Temporary Boathouse	1	0	-	500.		0	500.
Antenna Tower	1	0	-	500.		0	500.
Freestanding Deck	2	0	-	300.		0	300.
Recreation Buildings							
Restrooms	1	0	-	25,000.		0	25,000.
Recreation hall	1	0	-	54,000.		0	54,000.
Clubhouse	1	0	-	418,326.		0	418,326.
Camp Adirondack Shelter Shed	8	0	-	8,000.		0	8,000.
Storage building	0	1	+	0		25,000.	25,000.
Community Building	0	1	+	0		35,000.	35,000.
Industrial Buildings							
Industrial Building	2	1	-	836,880.		750,000.	86,880.
Foundation only	1	0	-	750,000.		0	750,000.
Utilities Buildings							
Platform	1	0	-	0		0	+ / 0
Security Guard Shack	1	0	-	8,000.		0	8,000.
Commercial Building							
Storage Facility	1	2	+	572,000.		74,575.	497,425.
Office Buildings	3	2	-	2,330,000.		500,000.	1,830,000.
Temporary Construction trailer	2	13	+	0		20,500.	20,500.
Microwave Tower	0	1	+	0		115,275.	115,275.
Bog Equipment Building	0	1	+	0		15,000.	15,000.
Storage for Sanitary Treatment							
Equipment Building	0	1	+	0		58,412.	58,412.
Private Club	0	1	+	0		275,000.	275,000.
Office/Public Safety Center	0	1	+	0		200,000.	200,000.
Visitor & Education Center	0	1	+	0		5,500,000.	5,500,000.

Office/Warehouse Building	0	1	+	1	0	200,000.	+	200,000.
Manufacturing Building	1	1	+ 0		300,000.	36,000.	-	264,000.
Kiosk	0	1	+	1	0	500.	+	500.
Engine Repair Shop	0	1	+	1	0	39,000.	+	39,000.
Maintenance Building for Golf Course	0	1	+	1	0	46,480.	+	46,480.
Farm Stand	1	0	-	1	25,000.		-	25,000.
Retail Store	1	0	-	1	76,800.	0	-	76,800.
Auction Gallery	1	0	-	1	35,000.	0	-	35,000.
Intermediate Care Medical Building	1	0	-	1	300,000.	0	-	300,000.
Auto Dealership	1	0	-	1	154,000.	0	-	154,000.
Foundation only	2	0	-	2	1,016,880.	0	-	1,016,880.
Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center	1	0	-	1	870,000.	0	-	870,000.
Town Owned Buildings								
High School	1	0	-	1	14,000,000.	0	-	14,000,000.
Aircraft Storage Building	2	2	+ 0		109,000.	200,000.	+	91,000.
	946	798	-	148	\$53,774,357.	\$46,053,673.	-	\$ 7,720,684.

# Board of Health

## Environmental Health Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1985	1986	Change
Permits for New Systems . . . . .	444	427 -	17
Permits for Repairs . . . . .	72	107 +	35
Final Sewage Inspections . . . . .	408	439 +	31
Permits for New Wells . . . . .	134	163 +	29
Final Well Inspections . . . . .	101	77 -	24

## Complaints Investigated (157)

Housing . . . . .	41
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash . . . . .	27
Overflowing Septic Systems . . . . .	21
Illegal Installation of a Well or Septic System . . . . .	14
Restaurants, Cafeterias, Kitchens . . . . .	10
Retail Markets . . . . .	8
Rodents or Insects . . . . .	7
Rotting fish . . . . .	3
Animal Complaints or Violations . . . . .	3
Health Spas . . . . .	2
Suspected Food Poisoning . . . . .	2
Water Pollution . . . . .	2
Washing Machines . . . . .	2
Offensive Odors . . . . .	2
Motel Complaints . . . . .	2
Dust, Gases or Pollutants . . . . .	2
Questionable Water Supply or Water Quality . . . . .	3
Unsanitary Work Areas . . . . .	2
Illegal Food Service . . . . .	1
Septic Hauler . . . . .	1
Unsecured Building . . . . .	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	130

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

## Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial . . . . .	442
Food Service . . . . .	189
Motels . . . . .	12
Methyl Alcohol . . . . .	10
Cabins . . . . .	9
Camps . . . . .	12
Swimming Pools . . . . .	14
Frozen Desserts . . . . .	5
Funeral Directors . . . . .	8
Milk & Oleo . . . . .	158
Retail Markets . . . . .	54
Rubbish/Offal Pump . . . . .	47

Stables . . . . .	52
Well Installers . . . . .	9
Sewage Installers . . . . .	145

## COMMUNITY HEALTH

### Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent . . . . .	5160
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination . . . . .	1630
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis . . . . .	5780
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children) . . . . .	560
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoid . . . . .	1370
Flu Vaccine . . . . .	1650
P.P.D. Tuberculin . . . . .	1795
Tetanus Toxoid . . . . .	310

### Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites . . . . .	83
Chicken Pox . . . . .	16
Hepatitis . . . . .	10
Salmonellosis . . . . .	12
Pertussis . . . . .	1
Meningitis . . . . .	4
Measles . . . . .	1
Tuberculosis . . . . .	2
Giardia . . . . .	2
Campylobacter . . . . .	10
Legionella . . . . .	1
Lyme Disease . . . . .	1
Varicella . . . . .	1

## ANIMAL INSPECTOR

Milton D. Wood

Dead Animals Picked-up . . . . .	201
Animal Bites . . . . .	69
Stable Inspections . . . . .	47
Dogs Quarantined . . . . .	52
Miscellaneous Complaints . . . . .	22

# **Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.**

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc. continues to provide health care services and programs that promote the optimum level of health for the residents of Plymouth. These services and programs are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin or ability to pay.

As the agency grows in meeting the complex changes in the health care system, Plymouth Community Nurse Association philosophy and purpose remains unchanged. The Board of Directors, administration and staff strive to provide quality direct and preventative health care services to meet the needs of the Plymouth community. Traditional services continue to be provided such as, direct service to the acutely ill, health counseling and well-child clinics, maternal and child care, communicable disease follow-up and immunization programs. Outreach to the community is provided through the home setting at the Plymouth community office and in community-based clinics.

In addition, the Young Parenting Program, which is funded by the Massachusetts Department of Social Services and in partnership with Old Colony United Way, Plymouth Board of Health and Plymouth Community Nurse Association, provides social and nursing services to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population.

In the year ahead, Plymouth Community Nurse Association plans to continue established programs as well as implementing new health education programs and exploring new ways to meet the expanding needs of the citizens of Plymouth.

Summary of Plymouth Board of Health services and programs provided by Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc., from July 1, 1985 through June 30, 1986.

<b>Service</b>	<b>Number</b>
Young Parenting Program Hours	3501
Postpartum/Newborn Contacts	121
Communicable Disease Follow-up	20
Home Management Visits	49
Bereavement Visits	7
Disease Prevention Contacts	13
Mental Retardation Visit	1
Mantoux Tests (Office On-site)	543
Immunizations, including Flu Vaccines	888
Lead Tests	1
Well Child Clinic Contacts	52
Health Counseling Contacts	615
Diabetic Screening Contacts	50
Total Services	2360

The most significant increases noted in statistics from fiscal year 1985-86 occurred in the areas of postpartum/newborn contacts, home management visits, communicable disease follow-up and disease prevention contacts. These increases indicate the growing infant population and continued early hospital discharges of new mothers.



This has prompted Plymouth Community Nurse Association to explore a maternal/infant program.

Plymouth Community Nurse Association's role in investigating and providing preventative health information regarding communicable diseases has increased according to community needs.

The increase in the diagnosis of acutely ill persons is reflected in the significant increase of home management visits. Plymouth Community Nurse Association continues to develop programs to meet the needs of this growing population.

# Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1986.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 22 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility. The Project continues to provide environmentally sound mosquito control without any increase in per capita cost.

Calendar year 1986 was a milestone year. This year the Project finally achieved the staffing and equipage goals that were set in 1980. Certainly, challenges both new and familiar continue, but with the present staff and equipment, increases in both efficacy and efficiency can be expected. Indeed, sharp increases are apparent already in many of our program measures when compared with last year.

The threat of mosquito transmitted disease, Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE), was low in 1986. There was some concern that a late season surge in summer fresh-water mosquitoes (*Aedes vexans*) might result in transmission of the virus to people and stepped-up spraying was carried out in areas where the mosquitoes were most abundant. No horse or human case occurred. The recurring problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts has led to an ever-increasing level of cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Highlights of 1986 include the development of an improved ground to Aircraft Communications System, the installation of a new Ford Backhoe on our Bombadier Tractor, the issuance of a permit by the U.S. Army Corp. of Engineers to construct ponds and ditches for mosquito control on the tide marsh, the first use of a high volume spray system for application of extremely diluted insecticides, the purchase and use of a Kubota KH170L Backhoe, and the accomplishments of a three fold increase in the construction of ponds and ditches above 1985 levels.

The figures specific to the Town of Plymouth are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Plymouth residents.

1. **Insecticide Application.** 17,913 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.
2. **Water Management.** During 1986, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 2,185 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the Fall and Winter.

3. **Machine Reclamation.** 748 linear feet of ditch was reconstructed in Plymouth using a backhoe mounted on a Bombadier Tractor.
4. Finally, we have tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The average complaint response time for the Town of Plymouth was less than 2 days.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

## Court House Committee

The 1749 Court House opened for the season on May 2nd and closed on October 17th; reopening for Thanksgiving Day and weekend. It was open daily from July 1 thru Labor Day, and staffed by two Information Aides. According to the guest book, the total number of visitors for the year was 6945, a large increase over 1985. There were tourists from all states except Idaho, and many unusual countries, such as: Iraq, Iran, Lebanon, Philippines, So. Africa, Turkey, Hungary and Czechoslovakia. Many former Plymouthers come in to re-visit the "old Town House" as do many newcomers to the town. All of them express their pleasure with our artifacts and exhibits and enjoy hearing the history of the building. Many of them are "repeats" and often bring visiting friends and family back with them. A group of 5th graders from Long Island, NY visits the museum and courtroom every May, as part of their annual field trip to Plymouth.

Our most famous guest this year was Geoffrey Boycott of Liverpool, England. He is England's leading cricket player and was knighted by Queen Elizabeth. He was very much interested in our state and local politics, and his personal comments on Mrs. Thatcher, the royal family and our president were most enlightening. Mick Jagger visited us in August of 1985.

We are pleased that local groups are making use of the building. The Plymouth County Bar Association held a meeting and social event on the evening of March 27th, to welcome new members to the bar. Mr. Harry Terzian, President of the Plymouth County Bar Association was the principal speaker. On the evening of June 16th, the 5th graders from Mt. Pleasant School held their graduation exercises here, an event that was well attended by both parents and friends.

The 1828 hand-drawn suction pumper (fire engine) continues to be the most popular exhibit on the first floor, while the 1776 grandfather's clock in the foyer of the courtroom upstairs draws many favorable comments.

We are most grateful to the Town of Plymouth, the County and those private individuals who have donated exhibits to the Museum. Without them and the continued support of the Town of Plymouth we could not continue to present the Court House in such a meaningful manner to the public.

## **Personnel Board**

The Personnel Board of 1986 was involved with many actions involving Town employees. These actions included: setting salaries for seasonal help, acting on six new positions, six upgradings, seven higher than minimum salaries which also included action on new and revised job descriptions related to the positions. Vacation extensions were also acted on. Discussions were held on changes in position grouping. It was voted to present to Town Meeting a proposal to have Olney Associates conduct a review of classifications and Personnel By-laws. This was recommended to be done five years after adoption of the 1982 revaluation of classifications and By-laws to update same.

The Board re-organized in the Fall of 1986 with Alfred Lopresti, Chairman, Ronald Fitch, Vice-Chairman and member Edward Santos. New members appointed were Robert Barnes and Jean Johnson.

The Board developed and adopted "Personnel Board Rules for Conducting Meetings" as a guide for standardization. This guide to be distributed to all department heads.

# **Annual Report of the Plymouth School Department School Committee**

## **ADMINISTRATION**

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools  
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction  
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources  
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager  
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds  
Telephone: 746-8450  
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance  
Ms. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary  
Mrs. Barbara Powers, Secretary  
Ms. Barbara Lewis, Payroll/Personnel  
Mrs. Patti Callahan, Payroll/Personnel  
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable  
Mrs. Marsha Finn, Receptionist  
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.  
Office Telephone: 747-1620

### **School Nurses**

Mrs. Mary Baietti  
Mrs. Ann Crane  
Mrs. Nancy Goddard  
Mrs. Catherine Hannon  
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari  
Mrs. Mary Walker

Telephones: Nathaniel Morton - 746-6500 West - 747-0435  
Cold Spring - 747-2442 Manomet - 224-3940  
Federal Furnace - 746-5134 South - 224-8186

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

### **Director of Pupil Personnel Services**

Dr. Dean Koulouris  
Telephone: 746-5883

### **School Psychologists**

Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki  
Mr. Cheryl DeFarias  
Telephone: 746-5883

### **Nathaniel Morton School**

Grades 6 & 7  
Telephone: 746-6500  
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal  
Ms. Margaret O'Malley, Assistant Principal

### **Cold Spring and 130 Court Street**

Grades 1-5 - Cold Spring  
D-K & Pre-School - 130 Court Street  
Telephone: 746-0708 — Cold Spring School  
Telephone: 746-5883 — 130 Court Street  
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal



Federal Furnace School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 746-5134

Ms. Anne Stempleski, Principal

Mr. Robert Sherman, Assistant Principal

Hedge School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 746-1140

Mr. Marcel Richard, Principal

Indian Brook School

Grades K-6

Telephone: 224-6753

Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal

Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School

Grades K-6

Telephone: 224-3940

Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal

Mt. Pleasant School and Oak Street School

Grades 1-5 - Mt. Pleasant

Kindergarten - Oak Street

Telephone: 746-1097 — Mt. Pleasant School

Telephone: 746-1661 — Oak Street School

Mr. Robert Dickie, Principal

South Elementary School

Grades K-6

Telephone: 224-8186

Mr. James Delphin, Principal

Mr. William J. Kane, Assistant Principal

West Elementary School

Grades K-5

Telephone: 747-0435

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Assistant Principal

Reading Director

Telephone: 746-5883

Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Chapter I Director

Telephone: 746-5883

Mrs. Paula Ryan

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

# Plymouth Public Schools

## October 1, 1986 Enrollment

School	Pre- DevTrans				GRADE							Total
	K	K	K	K	1	2	3	4	5	6		
Cold Spring	28				77	75	73	48	81		382	
Fed. Furnace			16	89	100	93	113	104	107		622	
Hedge		9	27	67	55	48	45	39	41		331	
Indian Brook			17	85	115	104	89	84	90	86	670	
Manomet			111	44	51	47	45	46	48	432		
Mt. Pleasant					29	20	25	23	24		121	
Oak Street				83							83	
South			19		124	118	92	109	85	93	640	
West		7	10	109	97	108	99	96	89	85	700	
Nathaniel Morton										230	230	
TOTALS	28	16	89	584	641	617	583	548	563	542	4183	

# **Plymouth School Committee**

## **Financial Statement — June 30, 1986**

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	\$ 950
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	124,479
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	9,528
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	134,957
PRINCIPAL'S SALARIES	528,952
PRINCIPAL'S EXPENSES	2,765
TEACHING SALARIES	5,780,861
TEACHING EXPENSES	149,326
TEXTBOOKS	35,292
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	24,472
LIBRARY EXPENSES	4,684
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	119,886
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	5,307
GUIDANCE SALARIES	166,197
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	3,075
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	49,793
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	9,139
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,889,749
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	2,518
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	387
HEALTH SALARIES	103,299
HEALTH EXPENSES	5,965
TRANSPORTATION	1,414,966
CAFETERIA SALARIES	51,084
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,578,219
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	543,975
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	27,697
HEATING EXPENSES	338,465
UTILITIES	110,766
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	6,369
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	81,475
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	256,441
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,365,188
INSURANCE	2,997
PRIVATE SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	96,700
NEW EQUIPMENT	73,334
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	12,146
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	85,480
OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	1,883,850
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	12,037,140

# **Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee**

## **ADMINISTRATION**

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools  
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction  
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources  
Mr. William DiStefano, Assistant Superintendent for Students and Facility Projects in Carver  
Dr. Renzo Ricciuti, Director Vocational/Occupational Education  
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager  
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds  
Telephone: 746-8450  
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance  
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary  
Ms. Mildred Diodato, Secretary  
Mrs. Barbara Powers, Secretary  
Mrs. Barbara Lewis, Payroll/Personnel  
Mrs. Patti Callahan, Payroll/Personnel  
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable  
Mrs. Marsha Finn, Receptionist

## **PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL**

Mr. Robert E. Holton, Vice Principal  
Ms. Jane MacDonald, Vice Principal  
Office Telephone: 747-4700

### **School Nurse**

Mrs. Virginia Davis  
Telephone: 746-4700

### **School Psychologist**

Mr. Robert Sullo  
Telephone: 746-5883

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

## **PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL**

Mr. Thomas M. Long, Principal  
Mr. Steven Greengross, Vice Principal  
Mr. James L. Macedo, Assistant Principal  
Mr. Rocco Palladino, Assistant Principal  
Telephone: 746-8450

### **Director of Pupil Personnel Services**

Dr. Dean Koulouris  
Telephone: 746-5883

### **Director of Special Education**

Mr. Robert L. Sherman  
Telephone: 746-5883

### **School Nurse**

Mrs. Virginia O'Connor  
Telephone: 746-8450

School Psychologist

Mrs. Barbara-Joan Daley-Bigelow

Telephone: 746-5883

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Food Service Director

Mr. Bruce Lessard

Telephone: 746-4552

# **Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School**

The Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School opened in September with an enrollment of 1850 students. The grade level structure remains at grades 8, 9, and 10. A full range of academic and specialty courses are offered to all grade levels.

The Art Partnership "Meet Mr. Shakespeare" offered to our eighth graders is continuing to be enthusiastically received by both students and community. Each eight week session provides a theatrical and writing experience that brings a new and innovative approach to the life and times of Elizabethan England.

The Science Fair and History Day programs encourage and challenge students toward excellence. Projects are entered and judged upon criteria including originality and completed format. Seven students were selected for the Regional Science Fair at Bridgewater State College and one student for the National History Competition in Washington, D.C.

The newly formed School Improvement Council along with the Parent Advisory Council is very active at PCIS and contributes directly to the accomplishments that have added to the student learning experience. It is our hope that parents will continue to support and help in the decision-making process to enrich the learning experience of all our students.

The students and faculty are commended for their understanding and positive attitude that results in learning and orderliness in an overcrowded situation.



# **Annual Report by the Vice-Principals of the Plymouth-Carver High School**

Plymouth-Carver High School is a four-year comprehensive high school. However, since 1975, we have been unable to serve the total high school population in a single facility. For the last four years the high school building has housed all of grades 11 and 12 and a percentage of grade 10. The remaining portion of grade 10 and all of grade 9 have been located at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School. School opened in September with an enrollment of 1353.

Despite this obstacle, Plymouth-Carver High School has a successful record of serving its students. Through the efforts of a dedicated and committed staff, the curricular program is characterized by high quality and excellence and an administration willing to work closely with all concerned to improve our service to our students.

Even though the high school grades (9-12) are located in two separate overcrowded buildings the community, the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, the educators, and the students can take pride in their high school program.

We look forward to the opening of the PCHS Long Pond Road Campus so that each building will again have a program established for grades 9-12.

The Parent Advisory Council and the Faculty Senate have provided valuable input to the success of the school.

The PCHS Band, under its new Band Director, has performed well at numerous parades, concerts and community events.

The PCHS Athletic Boys' Soccer Team enjoyed a very successful year being Old Colony League — (Co-Champions), South Sectionals — (Division I Champions), and State of Massachusetts — (Division I Champions).

The PCHS Scholarship Committee was able to award \$99,375 in local scholarship aid from Carver and Plymouth donors to the members of the graduation Class of 1986. This figure was up \$21,650 from 1985.

With the support of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, and the dedication of a professional staff, we can continue to point with pride to Plymouth-Carver High School.

# Plymouth-Carver Regional School District

## Enrollment — October 1, 1986

	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Total</b>
PCIS	691	741	677	426			2,535
PCHS				224	627	497	1,348
TOTALS	691	741	677	650	627	497	3,883

# **Plymouth-Carver School Committee**

## **Financial Statement — June 30, 1986**

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARY	\$ 14,100
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	13,759
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	134,967
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	16,055
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	178,881
SUPERVISION SALARIES	334,825
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	10,177
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	508,543
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	76,843
TEACHING SALARIES	6,316,749
TEACHING EXPENSES	160,183
TEXTBOOKS	87,379
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	59,013
LIBRARY EXPENSES	12,047
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	54,429
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	6,590
GUIDANCE SALARIES	402,514
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	2,765
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	11,193
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	8,043,250
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	10,073
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	1,544
HEALTH SALARIES	49,322
HEALTH EXPENSES	4,203
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	30,667
TRANSPORTATION	948,069
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	50,847
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	16,236
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	828
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,111,789
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	471,456
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	34,700
HEATING EXPENSES	221,952
UTILITIES	89,364
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS SALARIES	18,410
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	9,532
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	18,355
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	85,078
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	71,143

TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,019,990
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	13,230
INSURANCE	954,349
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	12,215
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	979,794
NEW EQUIPMENT	122,725
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	45,951
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	168,676
DEBT SERVICE	1,632,545
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	13,134,925

# **Plymouth-Carver School District Proposed School Calendar 1987-88**

## **OPENS:**

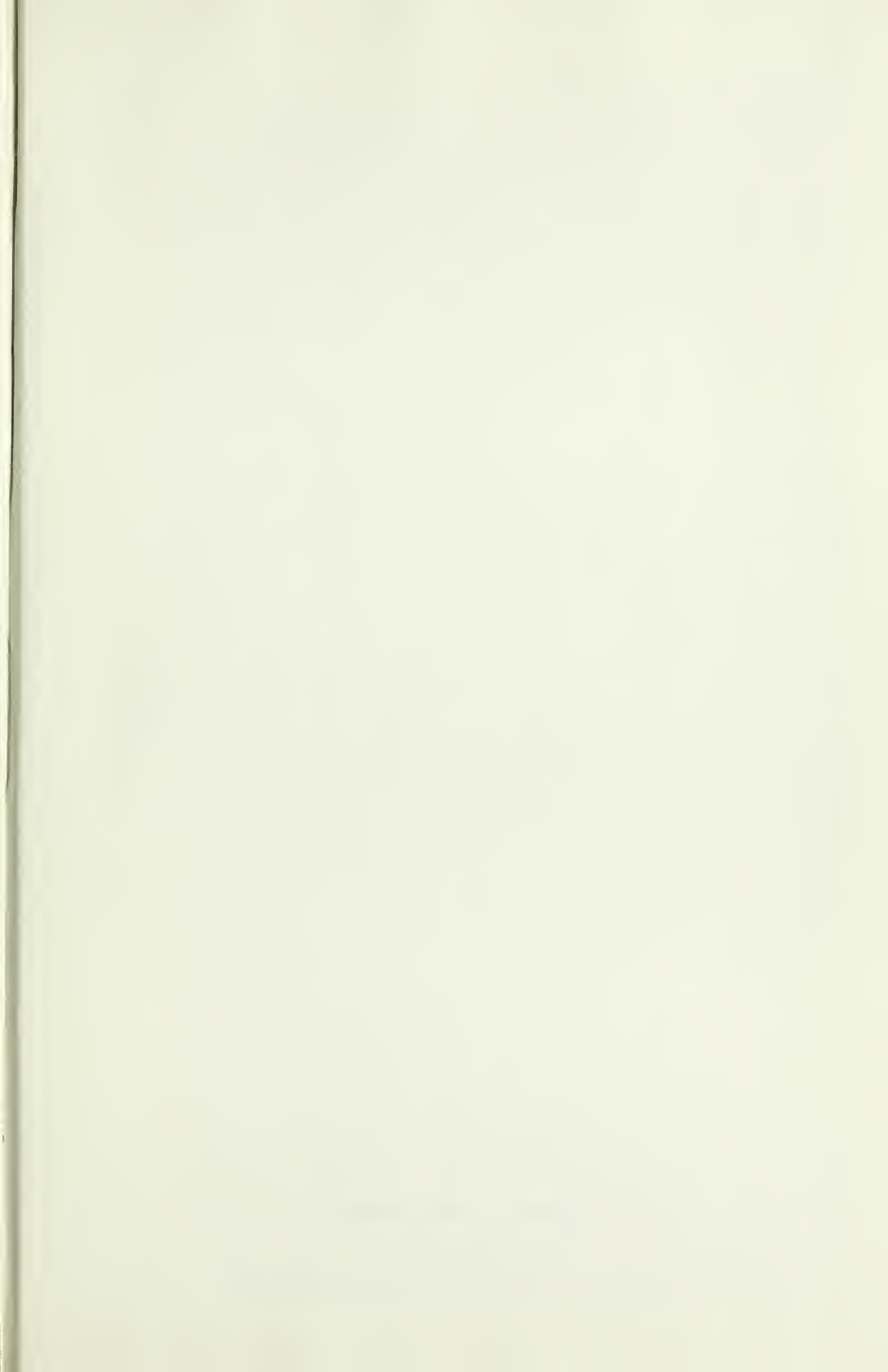
September 2, 1987  
January 4, 1988  
February 22, 1988  
April 25, 1988

## **CLOSES:**

December 23, 1987  
February 12, 1988  
April 15, 1988  
June 22, 1988

## **SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:**

September 7, 1987 — Labor Day  
October 23, 1987 — Teachers' Convention  
October 12, 1987 — Columbus Day  
November 11, 1987 — Veterans' Day  
November 26 & 27, 1987 — Thanksgiving Recess  
January 18, 1988 — Martin Luther King Day  
April 1, 1988 — Good Friday  
May 30, 1988 — Memorial Day





*Typesetting - Printing - Binding*  
*by*

*J & R GRAPHICS, INC.*

*1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617) 293-5256*







